



A SPECIAL SECTION INSIDE TODAY'S CARMEL PINE CONE – The pros and celebrities schedules, ticket info, how to get there & more...

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 101 No. 7

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 13-19, 2015

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Sunny skies put smiles on Pro-Am faces



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

There were lots of pleasant surprises around the Pebble Beach Golf Links this week – and not just that the weather was perfect and was expected to stay that way through most of the tournament. On Wednesday, Clint Eastwood delighted the crowd by competing in the Celebrity Challenge for the first time in a decade. (His team won, too.) And when the first round of the AT&T National Pro-Am ended on Thursday, some very unexpected names were at the top of the leaderboard – especially 48-year-old John Daly, who shot a 7-under-par 65, and was just one shot off the lead. For complete coverage of what's on tap this week, see our special section inside.

Council will not provide personnel files to grand jury

By MARY SCHLEY

DESPITE PROMISES to cooperate with the Monterey County Civil Grand Jury investigating Carmel City Hall, the city council this week decided not to turn over personnel files and other documents the grand jury wants because doing so, the council said, would violate state laws protecting the privacy of employees.

City attorney Don Freeman advised the council that the only way to handle the request would be to wait for the grand jury to issue a subpoena for the documents it's seeking in its investigation of the city's operations while Jason Stilwell was administrator, and until that happens, he told the council Tuesday night that no personnel files or other private documents should be turned over to the group.

The court decides

If and when a subpoena is served, Freeman added, the council should authorize him to make a motion to quash it, which would leave the courts to determine what records the city must provide to the civil grand jury.

The jury, which comprises 19 citizens appointed by the Monterey County Superior Court, is investigating at the behest of Mayor Jason Burnett, who said he wanted the jury to help the city figure out how to operate better. Another request for an investigation of the city was filed by a group

See **JURY** page 24A

City: Tasting rooms should only have MoCo wines

By MARY SCHLEY

IN ORDER to prevent downtown Carmel from becoming overrun by tasting rooms — just as it once was with art galleries, souvenir shops and jewelry stores, according to the people who decide such things — the planning commission

voted Wednesday to recommend new restrictions on wine tasting in town.

Principally, the wineries who offer their wares in Carmel should be from Monterey County and use mostly locally grown grapes, and the city should only approve three tasting-room permits per year.

Public officials and members of the Carmel Residents Association became worried about a proliferation of tasting rooms in town after the planning department received 18 applications between 2011 and last April, when the city council adopted an emergency ordinance to impose a moratorium on them until new policies could be put in place.

Presently, there are 20 wine tasting ventures in town, five of which are part of other businesses, such as Nielsen Bros. Market and the Winfield Gallery. The moratorium expires March 31, and the council is set to receive the revised rules at its March 3 meeting, according to senior planner Marc Wiener.

No art-and-wine shops

The draft policies, which were created by a planning commission subcommittee with input from the Carmel Wine Walk, the CRA and other industry members, define a tasting room as “a stand-alone establishment” in which customers are allowed to sample various wines for the purpose of discovering what they might want to buy to consume at home. It shouldn't be combined with another business, such as an art gallery or a clothing store, and can host certain wine-related events, like anniversary and wine-club parties.

In order to ensure only local wineries can open tasting rooms in town, the new rules would require they be based in Monterey County “and the vast majority (i.e. 75 percent or more) of wines stored, displayed and offered for tasting should be from grapes grown in Monterey County.” The win-

See **CUTBACK** page 9A

See **WINES** page 11A

Elder guilty in P.B. DUI crash

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER DELIBERATING only briefly, a jury delivered a “guilty” verdict Friday in the DUI manslaughter case against 32-year-old Pacific Grove resident Stuart Elder.

He was convicted of gross vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated in the April 7, 2013, deaths of Pebble Beach residents Sharon Daly and Linda LaRone, as well as causing great bodily injury to a passenger in his car, Selvia Gattas.

The verdict came at the end of a two-week trial in which Elder tried to show that he didn't willfully get behind the wheel of his Cadillac Escalade, knowing he was drunk enough to kill someone. He is set to be sentenced April 1 and could face up to 15 years in state prison.

An afternoon of drinking

Testimony and evidence given during the trial showed Elder had spent the afternoon drinking wine at Spanish Bay before he got into his large SUV around 7:30 p.m. with his girlfriend to make the roughly 3-mile drive home, according to Monterey County Deputy District Attorney Meredith Sillman.

“While driving on Sloat Road, a 25 mph residential area, the defendant reached speeds of 80 mph,” she said. And, with a blood-alcohol level more than double the legal limit, at .17 percent, he crossed into the oncoming lane and slammed into the small Ford SUV driven by Daly, killing her and her pas-

See **GUILTY** page 13A

Efforts to delay water cutback gain traction

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER A couple of false starts, an attempt to convince the State Water Resources Control Board to modify its drastic water cutback order seems to be progressing, and details of a proposal submitted by Cal Am to the state in mid-January were released for the first time this week.

The proposed modifications include stepped reductions in the amount of water drawn from the Carmel River, rather than the “cliff” that would occur when the order's deadline hits on Jan. 1, 2017. Officials also want the deadline extended to 2020, and to avoid the proposed annual reductions if they meet certain milestones.

“There is no way that we can survive as a community, meeting that reduction in supply from the Carmel River, without a new water supply,” Mayor Jason Burnett said of the existing cease-and-desist order and its cliff. “The amount of reduction the CDO requires would basically mean that you would have enough water for residents only. You effectively would have no water for business.”

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™**

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Cupid Delivers!
Valentine Eye Candy Just for You**

It Takes Two! Two kits for longer, thicker, darker lashes. Indulge in a **LATISSE™ 5ML** eyelash treatment kit (Valentine pricing of \$170) and receive a complimentary second 3ML kit with mail-in rebate, *while supplies last*. All Sweet 16 weeks of treatment meet the recommended usage for best results.

Other Sweet Deals:

- Offering **BOTOX®** at \$10 per unit, a minimum of 20 units.
- Experience **Neotensil™**, the only at-home, noninvasive system that dramatically reduces the appearance of under-eye bags and wrinkles while tightening sagging skin within an hour of application.

Call for a complimentary application.

Offers expire February 28, 2015.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Royal treatment

SHE'D NEVER had dog and was convinced she didn't need anything that might jump, bark, bite, drool or shed. But then a friend visited with a Shih Tzu, and she was encouraged to see that it just sat there in her arms, looking cute. That, she could do.

Besides, she decided she didn't have the right to deny her little boy a dog.

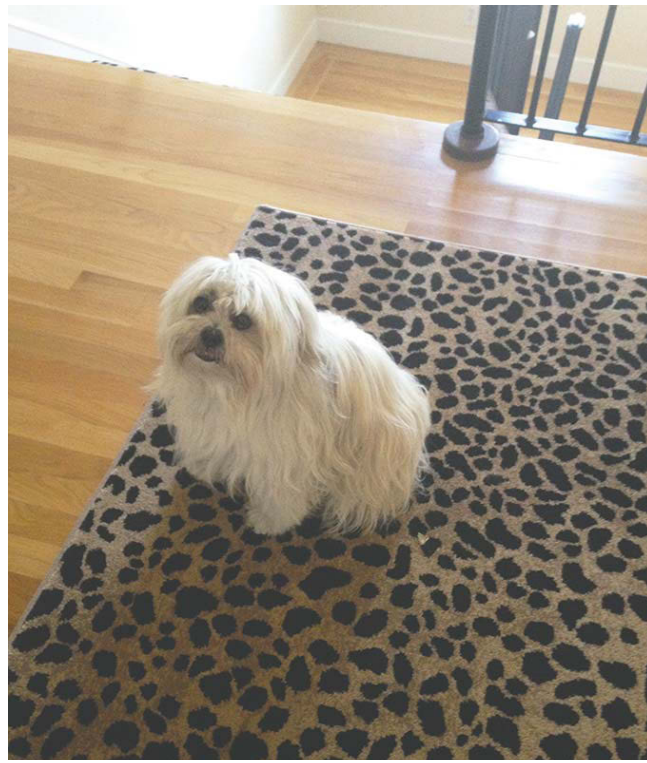
She got in touch with someone who knew someone who bred Shih Tzus, and made plans to surprise her son with a puppy. She got him to go with her by saying they were taking a Sunday drive out into the country to see some horses.

"Once we got there, and my son was playing with the puppies, I said he could have one," she says, "but I also said if he didn't want one, it was okay. I was protecting myself, yet I'd already become attached to the runt of the litter. I don't know if my son chose Kirby or if I did, but I'm the one who fell in love."

Kirby, a Shih Tzu-Lhasa Apso mix, prances around like he was to the manor born. A bit of a show-dog personality, he's both dramatic and fiercely protective of his person. It may be because both breeds in his heritage guarded the emperors and empresses of China. Or, it could be because his person treats him like royalty.

"He's pretty enough to be a girl," his person says. "And he's so bright we won't have to save for college."

Although the family lives in San Jose, several times



a year they bring Kirby to Carmel, so he can sniff the sea air along Scenic Road overlooking Carmel Beach. But the only time he gets close to the sand is when his royal grooming appointment has already been scheduled.

Roxanne

SEPTEMBER 1997 – FEBRUARY 2015

**TWO GIRLS
FROM CARMEL**

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

**BONDED
HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS**

626-4426

*So Many Dustballs,
So Little Time*

Tara M. De Sousa
1964-2015

Tara M. De Sousa beloved daughter and sister passed away suddenly on January 28th in Monterey. Tara was born May 21, 1964 in New York City to Mona Robinson Hopkins and Steve De Sousa, and moved to Carmel in 1973. She lived in Hawaii on Maui for over fifteen years and returned to Carmel in 2008. Tara touched many lives and was loved by many.

She is survived by her father, Steve De Sousa of Florida, her brother Daniel De Sousa of Joao Pessoa, Brazil, and her sister, Lorraine Hopkins Lalin of New Jersey, nephew Samuel De Sousa of Joao Pessoa, Brazil, nieces Stephanie and Naomi De Sousa, and nephew Brendan De Sousa of Carmel Valley. The Memorial will be held at The American Legion in Carmel on Sunday, Feb. 15th from 1:00 to 5:00. Donations in Tara's memory can be made online to: www.gofundme.com/taradesousafund

new spring arrivals
jackets, shirts, sweaters
sport coats and more

**20% off
all sale prices**

Carmel Plaza

**J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea
831-625-8106 • www.khakisofcarmel.com
Khakiscarmel.tumblr.com

GEORGE WASHINGTON
{WISHES HE}
SLEPT HERE

Presidents' Day Sale
Now through February 18th, get **38% OFF** your favorite piece of Stickley.

DISCOUNT IS OFF SUGGESTED RETAIL. LIMIT ONE PER HOUSEHOLD. NOT TO BE USED WITH ANY OTHER OFFER OR PREVIOUS PURCHASE.

EXCLUDES FINE UPHOLSTERY.

POPPLTON'S
Fine Furniture & Antiques, Unique Gifts & Accessories

Full Interior Design Service

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831 649 3083 • www.poppletonhome.com

Hot Winter Rebate

Save up to \$600 on a Regency product
ends Feb. 23rd

BOHN
HEATING & SHEET METAL
CENTRAL COAST FIREPLACE
est. 1963

"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831-372-4474

FIREFIGHTERS SNUFF OUT DUELING BIG SUR BLAZES

By CHRIS COUNTS

LOCATED ABOUT 30 miles from each other, two separate fires were extinguished Friday — just hours before rain arrived. High winds likely played a role in starting both blazes.

The first fire began that morning on the east side of Highway 1, just north of the entrance to Esalen. The cause appeared to be a controlled burn that got out of control.

Responding to the fire were the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, Cal Fire and the United States Forest Service. “We were there for over eight hours,” Big Sur Volunteer Fire Chief Martha Karstens told the Pine Cone.

Some rain eventually arrived, but it failed to put out the blaze. “It was just enough to get us wet, but not enough to do anything to the fire,” Karstens recalled.

Despite the effort by firefighters, the pesky fire kept smoldering. “Even with all the rain, there were still hot spots a couple days later,” Karstens said.

By the time the fire was nearly out, it had burned about an acre. Karstens said the incident was a reminder that fires can happen any time of the year in Big Sur.

“The last rain we had [before last week’s storm] was in December,” she added. “Stuff dries out and can burn.”

Mid-Coast Volunteer Fire Chief Cheryl Goetz was preparing to have lunch at Rocky Point when a second fire started just north of the road that leads from Highway 1 to the restaurant. “We were wondering if we were going to get called down to the Big Sur fire,” Goetz said.

The fire chief speculated that high winds helped to ignite the blaze. “It looked like a branch from a tree came in contact with a power line,” she said.

The gusts fueled the fire, explained Goetz, who said at one point, the flames were more than 30 feet high.

Goetz credited Mid-Coast volunteer Brent Bispo with preventing the fire from spreading beyond an acre — and potentially causing some serious problems for locals.

“Brent laid 600 feet of hose up the hill by himself,” explained the fire chief, who said Bispo’s actions kept the fire from moving north toward homes along the coast and east toward Highway 1, where the wind might have carried it across the pavement to the Palo Colorado area where hundreds of residents live.

In addition to the Mid-Coast volunteers, Cal Fire wildland engines arrived at the scene from Carmel Highlands, Hollister, Gonzalez and King City, two Cal Fire engines came from Carmel in case they were needed to protect homes north of Rocky Point, and two hand crews of firefighters traveled from Gonzales.

The fire was extinguished about three hours after it began, scorching about an acre.

New sheriff to visit Big Sur

THERE’S A new sheriff in town, and on Tuesday, Feb. 17, Steve Bernal plans to introduce himself to Big Sur residents at the Grange Hall.

“This will be your opportunity to meet him and ask any questions you might have,” said Martha Karstens, the chief of the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade.

In what many described as a major political upset, Bernal defeated incumbent Monterey County Sheriff Scott Miller in November 2014. A graduate of King City High School, Bernal served for 14 years as a deputy sheriff. The event starts at 6 p.m. The Grange Hall is located just off Highway 1 about 25 miles south of Carmel.

www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com



EXCEPTIONAL BELOW MARKET OFFERING ON THE BIG SUR COAST
37600 Highway 1, Big Sur • \$5,500,000

Situated above the windswept rocks and white water on the Big Sur’s wild coast, this soaring residence captures one of the most spectacular locations on the California coastline. Located approximately 10.5 miles south of Carmel-by-the Sea, the estate offers 9800+ sq ft of living space plus an indoor pool with a backdrop of spectacular rugged beauty. The scale of rooms matches the grandeur of the setting, with an open flowing living room and kitchen/family room, and everywhere, the views. Also included are caretaker’s quarters and guest house.

www.37600Hwy1.com



BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH
1.800.585.6225
CalBRE# 00584641, 01069022



PROFESSIONAL WHEN TIMING IS EVERYTHING

▶ Dragan F. Dimitrov, MD Neurosurgeon

- Board Certified in Neurological Surgery
- Neurosurgery Residency at Duke University Medical Center
- Philip L. Gildenberg Resident Award in Stereotactic and Functional Neurosurgery at American Association of Neurological Surgeons 2002 Annual Meeting
- Medical Degree from New York University School of Medicine
- Published Researcher in Neurosurgical Care



Natividad
MEDICAL CENTER

TRAUMA SERVICES



Natividad Medical Center’s specialists are Monterey County’s highly trained experts in trauma care.

www.natividad.com/trauma

PRIM'S HARDWARE & HOME

WINTER SAVINGS

1-Gallon Interior
and Exterior
Kelly Moore Paint



25% OFF

Commercial Cob Web
Duster with 118”
Reach

Reg. 19.99
Sale 15.99



Paint Accessories

15% OFF



Cob Web Duster with
Extension Pole

Reg. 12.99
Sale 9.99



Dirt Devil Gator
10.8V Cordless
Vacuum

Reg. 49.99
Sale 39.99



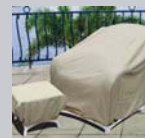
Damp Rid Refillable
Moisture Absorber

Reg. 4.99
Sale 3.99



Treasure Garden
Protective Patio
Furniture Covers

25% OFF



Damp Rid Hanging
Moisture Absorber
or 42 oz. Refill

Reg. 6.99
Sale 4.99



Winter Savings offers valid through February 28, 2015.

(831) 620-1251

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel CA 93923
Monday thru Saturday 8 am to 6 pm – Sunday 9 am to 5 pm



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Put up your hands and drop the butterfly

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A minor (20-year-old female) was contacted on the beach at 0124 hours and found to be in possession of alcohol. She was cited and released at the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Debit card found in Monterey. Card destroyed, as no contact info.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident turned over

bullets found cleaning out garage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Dolores and Seventh for expired registration.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found debit card at Mission and Seventh. No record for owner; card destroyed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: CPD detective arrested and booked a 35-year-old male Seaside suspect for vehicle theft and booked him at Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: Officers observed a vehicle commit several traffic violations. A traffic stop was conducted on David Avenue at 0011 hours, and it was determined that the 38-year-old driver of the vehicle was under the influ-

ence of alcohol. The driver was arrested, cited and released.

Pacific Grove: Man reported hit-and-run on his parked vehicle on Central Avenue. No suspect info.

Pacific Grove: Person reported a cyclist rode between two parked vehicles directly in front of a moving vehicle on Sinex. Driver unable to stop, and the car struck the bike. Car sustained damage. Cyclist rode away before police arrived.

Carmel Valley: Woman on Los Arboles reported she was being threatened by her brother. She feared for her safety.

Carmel Valley: Esquiline Road resident reported unknown suspects damaged a water pump, causing it to burn out due to lack of circulating water.

Carmel area: At approximately 1811 hours, deputies responded to the report of an assault, which occurred at a residence located on Camino Real. The residence is owned by the victim, a 62-year-old female. The male suspect rents a room at the house. When deputies arrived on scene, the female was found lying in her front yard with blunt force injuries. The suspect was located in his room of the residence. The female was transported by ambulance to an area hospital and was in critical condition. During the course of the

investigation, the suspect was taken into custody for the attempted homicide. He was booked into the Monterey County Jail.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Intoxicated subject, a 32-year-old male who was causing a peace disturbance at a San Carlos Street business at 0054 hours, was placed under arrest for public intoxication and housed at MPD jail.

Pacific Grove: Woman reported she placed a Persian rug in her driveway to dry. It was stolen from the driveway by two unknown males.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported loss of a Canadian passport while traveling in California. Exact location of loss is unknown. Information report provided as a courtesy in order for the subject to obtain travel documents from the Canadian Consulate in San Francisco.

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE in the Real Estate Section




**DEEP MARKET KNOWLEDGE
PRECISE VALUATION**

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST
davidbindelproperties.com
831.238.6152

DAVID BINDEL Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

What's the best treatment for youthful skin?



EXPERTISE.

Monterey | Monterey-Ryan Ranch | Salinas | Freedom

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKIN CARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

Beautiful skin gives you confidence. So does consulting an expert to help you care for it. At California Skin Institute, you can count on the broadest range of advanced skin care treatments available.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. Completely.

CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE (855) CSI-INFO
www.CAskin.com

Greg S. Morganroth MD
Aimee Paik MD
David A. South MD
Kim Albridge MD
Richard Hambley MD
Daria Maldonado-Knapp MD
Ingrid Freeny MD
Jason Dudas MD
Kurt Lofgren, MD
Cynthia Fazekas, RNP

California Skin Institute is a Medical Corporation Founded by Greg S. Morganroth, MD



For your personal souvenir copy of our

100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to
The Carmel Pine Cone
c/o Irma Garcia
734 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, CA. 93950

EXTRA! EXTRA!

The Carmel Pine Cone
TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE!

FEBRUARY 20TH

A century ago, the newspaper that serves America's most famous small town was born. Help us celebrate by participating in our commemorative anniversary issue — packed with tributes and a special decade-by-decade look back at everything that's happened to make Carmel the very special place it is today.

Don't miss out — call your sales representative ASAP!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa • (831) 274-8652
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com


Jung • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Larry • (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com

ARE YOU UNDER-PREPARED AND UNDER-FUNDED FOR RETIREMENT?

Find out how you can:

- Eliminate monthly mortgage payments
- Gain a steady stream of tax free funds
- Reduce the risk of outliving your money
- If you are 62 or older and your home is your primary residence you may qualify for a Reverse Mortgage.



CALL ME TODAY for a consultation

Bob Chorney
Pacific Home Reverse Mortgage Center
831-809-9111
Bob@pachome.net
Ask for my latest booklet "Your home equity can be an early retirement tool"

Loans made or arranged pursuant to Real Estate Corporation License Endorsement #01254837, California Bureau of Real Estate (877-373-4542). NMLS # 330130 "These materials are not from HUD or FHA and were not approved by HUD or a government agency."

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —

free subscriptions at

www.carmelpinecone.com

Silly row over flags at Monterey pub

By KELLY NIX

WHEN THE owner of The Crown & Anchor started flying two “friendship” flags depicting both the Union Jack and the Stars and Stripes outside the Monterey pub, it never occurred to him someone would complain about them.

But someone did. Seaside resident Richard S. Hellam was so incensed by the banners at the Franklin Street bar that he not only asked that they be removed, he wrote a letter to the Monterey Herald summarizing his ire. The newspaper published the letter Feb. 5.

“The pub’s display shows great disrespect,” Hellam said of the flags.

Pub owner Tony Sutton-Deakin, who is English but has been in the United States for 35 years, said he was stunned by Hellam’s criticism of the banners.

Hellam “acts like I don’t have any respect for the American flag,” said Sutton-Deakin, 75, who has owned the bar with his wife, Sarah, for 17 years, “which is complete crap.

The United States is No. 1 to me. I wouldn’t live anywhere else.”

The popular pub only employs Americans, and four of its workers served in three branches of the United States military. He said he started flying the friendship flags about a year ago at the request of a friend who is a Vietnam-veteran and suggested they replace two Union Jack flags at the bar.

Though Hellam didn’t exactly explain why he thinks they’re disrespectful, he wrote that the “Stars and Stripes and the Union Jack have honor, tradition and glory individually attached, earned by the sacrifice of patriots and unique to the history of each nation in their own right.”

He went on to say that he will no longer patronize the pub and hopes active military personnel, veterans, British and “patriotic Americans” will follow suit because of the flags’ “monumental affront to our traditions.”

Sutton-Deakin said he isn’t worried about

See **FLAG** page 27A



This “friendship flag” at a Monterey pub is a combination of the Union Jack and the Stars and Stripes, and is so offensive, according to a former patron, the pub should be boycotted.

PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Pinnacle Bank helps small businesses become big businesses.



Having worked for over 22 years as a mortgage banker helping Central Coast home buyers obtain the American Dream, I learned long ago that access to capital is what families and businesses need to grow and thrive. Pinnacle Bank has a solution-oriented approach and is able to provide customized loans that fit my business needs. My business will continue to grow with Pinnacle Bank.

Mike Boerlin
Blue Adobe Mortgage

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking
Loans and Lines of Credit
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400
Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Augustina
Leathers

LIQUIDATION SALE
50% 60% 70% OFF

Our Entire San Carlos & 6th Street Store

STARTS TODAY
EVERYTHING MUST GO!

Store Hours 10am - 5:30pm

Oscar de la Renta
Michael Kors
Zac Posen
Zandra Rhodes

Zuki
Musi
Remy
Lyn Leather

Fabrizio Gianni
Alberto Makali
Komarov
Tadashi Shoji

Majestic
Missoni
Pure Wraps
Mycra Pac

Michael Toschi
Kippy's
Mary Frances
S&R Designs
and many more!

AUGUSTINA LEATHERS
San Carlos & 6th St., Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-1977

New signs for Mission Trail park

THE PLANNING Commission on Wednesday OK'd new signs for the 35-acre Mission Trail Nature Preserve, which is located on the southeastern edge of the city and contains the historic Flanders Mansion.

Already approved by the forest and beach commission, the new signs will be set up at the park's five entrances — Mountain View, Torres and 11th, Rio Road, Hatton Road and Martin Way — and will replace existing signs that are inconsistent and in less ideal

locations.

The project is being undertaken with the help of the Friends of Mission Trail Nature Preserve, a volunteer group that routinely helps clean up and maintain the park.

"I think this is a gem we have in town," commissioner Ian Martin said. "And this is a seriously unrecognized gem in our town." Commissioner Jan Martin wanted to delay the vote in favor of delaying it to get more public input, but she was overruled.

City proposes trail through Rio Park

By MARY SCHLEY

PLANS TO create a trail for bicyclists and pedestrians that would make a loop from the back of the Carmel Mission to a park adjacent to the Carmel River and then to Rio Road are taking shape, according to planner Brian Roseth, the consultant hired by the city to oversee the project.

The 1,200-foot-long trail would cross the six-acre Rio Park property, which taxpayers bought in 1990 for \$1.75 million — and which the city has used for little more than stockpiling wood chips during the past 25 years. The Carmel River bisects the land, much of which is considered Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area, according to Roseth, who worked as principal planner for the city until he retired in 2008. It's crossed by several easements, including those held by the Carmel Area Wastewater District, PG&E and the city for Mission Trail park drainage. No public roads run to the property, but the city holds an access easement crossing Mission Ranch near the tennis courts.

"Rio Park is interesting," he said. "It doesn't front on any road — it's landlocked."

Even though it's owned by the City of Carmel, Rio Park lies outside the city limits, and discussions of building a trail through it have been under way for months.

"The city approached me last year with the idea of developing a dual-use pathway that could be for pedestrians and bicycles," Roseth said. "It provides a way that would be safer for school children," and other pedestrians who now walk along Lasuen and Rio roads — both of which carry a lot of automobile traffic — and through the busy Mission parking lot.

Roseth worked with the city engineer to develop a schematic for the trail, which would begin on Lasuen Drive behind the Mission, run down through the park adjacent to the river and along the perimeter of Larson Field's ballparks, and come out on

Rio Road. Working with various lawyers, he also mapped all the easements.

"We know exactly where everything is," he said. "And then I did a lot of field work, identifying all the trees, sensitive habitat, what would need to be graded and what would need to be changed."

Roseth also met with representatives of the Carmel Mission, CAWD and other interested parties to provide them preliminary schematics of the trail project.

"We asked them to take a look and let us know if they look good to them," he said. "They've generally been supportive, but everybody's always cautious."

After the easement holders buy in, the plans will be presented to the city council for conceptual approval, which is when the public can also weigh in.

"Everything is still in concept form — pending environmental review, the public hearing process and any comments we might receive from the underlying land owners," Roseth explained.

If the council supports the project, it would subsequently undergo environmental review, which can be very complicated, even though the project will just be a narrow trail and doesn't involve any structures.

"There are probably a few issues," Roseth said, including impacts on riparian habitat because of the river, the likelihood of uncovering Native American artifacts, traffic impacts and the effects on nearby homes, among other elements.

"After we go through environmental review, we will come back for permits," Roseth said. The city and the county would both have to issue permits, since the plan affects land controlled by both jurisdictions.

City administrator Doug Schmitz, who, incidentally, was running the city when it bought Rio Park, said he has been in contact with Carmel Mission officials every week.

"With the upcoming canonization of

See TRAIL page 30A

Bliss by the Sea Realty



Bonnie Sunwood
831-915-6132

Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com

Earl Y. Meyers II
831-601-9999

Earl@BlissbytheSea.com



Your Independent Choice
Making People Happy...

Contact us for all your Real Estate

Corral De Tierra Travel refers....



Collette Rediscover Cuba - A Cultural Exploration

9 Days - 19 Meals
April 19-27, 2015

Double
\$4699

HIGHLIGHTS: Cienfuegos, Botanical Gardens, Cuban Cigar Factory, Trinidad, Pottery Demonstration, Havana, Literacy Museum, Cuban Fine Arts Museum, Casa Fuster

Inspiring Iceland

9 Days - 10 Meals
August 16-24, 2015

Double
\$5259

HIGHLIGHTS: Reykjavik, Golden Circle, Thingvellir National Park, Snaefellsnes Peninsula, Puffin Cruise, Blue Lagoon

Discover Croatia

featuring Lake Bled.
the Dalmatian Coast and Dubrovnik
12 Days - 15 Meals
October 3-4, 2015
Book by April 3, 2015 & Save \$200 Per Person

Double
\$4159

HIGHLIGHTS: Opatija, Plitvice Lakes National Park, Dubrovnik, Family-Style Dinner in Cilipi, Split, Diocletian's Palace, Ljubljana, Lake Bled, Pletna Boat Ride, Wine Tasting

Splenders of South Africa

November 2015



Planner Brian Roseth used an aerial photo of the Carmel Mission, Larson Field and Rio Park to show the route of a proposed walking and biking trail that would connect Lasuen Drive with Rio Road.

We are pleased to
announce that



Allison C. Ryan, CFP®, CRPC®, ADPA®
Vice President - Investments

has earned the graduate degree of Master of Science,
Personal Financial Planning Major.



Allison C. Ryan, CFP®, CRPC®, ADPA®
Vice President - Investments
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 200
Carmel, CA 93923
831-622-4714 • 800-245-2630
allison.ryan@wellsfargoadvisors.com

Wells Fargo Advisors, LLC, member SIPC, is a registered broker-dealer and a separate non-bank affiliate of Wells Fargo & Company. 0115-03400 01/15

You're Invited...
to a special Travel Presentation!

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2015 AT 5:30 P.M.
CORRAL DE TIERRA COUNTRY CLUB

81 Corral De Tierra Rd • Corral De Tierra, CA 93908
To RSVP or for more information, contact Jamie at 831.484.8785 or
email jamiecdtravel@comcast.net

Wind-blown limbs crush car



PHOTO/COURTESY CPD

A pine branch badly damaged a BMW on Dolores Street south of First Avenue Sunday, following three days of sporadic wind gusts and rains during an unseasonably warm storm. While no reports of damage to houses or other structures came in during that time, police and firefighters did respond to a similar incident on San Antonio and 13th Friday, when a large limb from a city-owned cypress tree landed on a car, damaging the roof.

Local homeless programs get \$2M

THE U.S. Department of Housing and Urban development awarded \$2,121,998 in taxpayer funds to homeless programs based in Monterey and San Benito counties, according to the Coalition of Homeless Services Providers. The services include street outreach and housing offered by eight agencies via 14 different programs.

Recipients were the Housing Authority of the County of Monterey, the Veterans Transition Center, Shelter Outreach Plus,

Central Coast HIV/AIDS Services, Interim, Inc., Community Human Services, The Salvation Army and the County of San Benito-Helping Hands Program.

Coalition executive director Katherine Thoeni described the federal tax dollars as "critical investments in local homeless programs and services" that "can mean the difference between homeless persons and families finding and maintaining stable housing or living on the streets."

Cardiac Care Pop Quiz!



True or False:

- _____ 1) After heart surgery, one should walk daily, unless otherwise instructed.
- _____ 2) At rest, the heart beats an average of 40 times/minute.
- _____ 3) Sometimes a heart attack has no symptoms at all.
- _____ 4) Symptoms of heart failure can include swollen ankles, dizziness, and shortness of breath.

Answers: 1) True 2) True 3) False 4) True

Our Caregivers have the answers!

These are just a few questions from our **Cardiac Care** training. ALL of our caregivers are **required to attend Visionary Care College** to learn about **disease management, safety, and respect.**

Visionary Home Care – Quite Simply, the Best!

831-644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com



THE EPICUREAN LIFESTYLE

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / RUNNERS / Napkins
Handblown BIOT GLASS / Ceramics / OLIVEWOOD

OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5
605a California Ave, Flourishing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787



ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

When a Touch of Elegance Matters

UNIQUE FURNISHINGS - FINE ART - PARTNER PRODUCTS - RECLAIMED WOOD PRODUCTS
Caesarstone Concetto, Emporio San Firenze, Edgar Berebi & more

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

New Larger Showroom Opened Feb 1, 2015

SW Corner 5th & San Carlos

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93921

831-293-8190 DAILY 10:30am -6:30pm

WWW.ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM WWW.ANNEFULL.COM



Four-legged weed eaters help save grasslands at Rancho San Carlos

By CHRIS COUNTS

SINCE NOVEMBER 2014, about 1,100 goats have been happily munching on vegetation at Rancho San Carlos — formally known as the Santa Lucia Preserve — and providing a wealth of ecological benefits in the process.

The goats, which belong to an Orinda company, Goats R Us, are participating in a research project this winter on the property, where they are supervised by two goat herders and are hosted by the Santa Lucia Conservancy, a nonprofit group that manages 18,000 acres of open space within the preserve, which also features 298 residences and undeveloped lots on 2,000 acres.

Because goats will eat weeds of every imaginable variety, the conservancy uses them to remove the vegetation that competes with native grasslands. About 4,000 acres of grasslands exist at the preserve, including about 1,000 acres of coastal prairie, which is a particularly rich and diverse native habitat.

“The goats are an extremely valuable ecological management tool,” explained Christy Fischer, the conservancy’s executive director. “Grasslands are imperiled, much the same way as rainforests and coral reefs are. Coastal prairie, in particular, is in a steep

decline. But we have amazing coastal prairie here at the preserve.”

Because goats tend to eat weeds and young chaparral shoots, the grasslands are thriving in the preserve, Fischer said. And because the grasslands are doing so well, the native plants and animals which depend on them, such as wildflowers, pollinating insects, badgers, bobcats, ground-nesting birds and birds of prey, benefit from the goats’ handiwork.

By eating unwanted vegetation, the goats also reduce the build-up of fuel that could lead to a devastating wildfire.

“The goats are an alternative controlled burns,” Fischer said. “We can bring them close to homes, something we could never do with fire.”

Living with the goats are a team of sheep dogs who help herd them into areas where their skills are needed.

“They move every day across the landscape,” Fischer explained. “They never heavily impact one spot, unless there is a large concentration of weeds there.”

At night, the goats are moved into a double-walled pen that protects them from mountain lions and coyotes. The pen is made of electrified mesh.

The goats share the pen with “two big fluffy guard dogs,” who provide them with a

sense of security.

“It would be very difficult, if not impossible, for predators to get in,” Fischer said. “We’ve had a 100 percent success rate with this design.”

Last year, the goats spent about three

months at the preserve. This year, their stay will be there for close to five months.

“We are very happy with the goats,” Fischer added. “They’re doing a great job. Through this effort, we’ve restored over 1,000 acres of grasslands.”

‘The goats are an alternative to controlled burns ... we can bring them close to homes’



PHOTO/SANTA LUCIA CONSERVANCY

Eleven-hundred hungry goats roam the hillsides of Rancho San Carlos, where they devour unwanted vegetation, helping native grasslands thrive.

2015
1985

To My sweet Valentine of 30 years,
Lori Pooh, I would do it
all over again!

Lori and Larry Mylander

**Q: Why didn't George smile?
A: He had dentures.**

Dental implants will change your life. Announcing the only **LASER** cleared by the FDA and patented for periodontal treatment, operated by a board certified Periodontist. Little to no “down time” so you can get on with your life.

LASER No blades, No sutures, Usually done in 2 hours! Why wait?

Read more about it, Dr. Pechak anytime

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald
Sedation “SLEEP” Dentistry

www.DrPechak.com

We are a Delta Dental provider. Courtesy billing for all insurances. Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009

Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200
Ryan Ranch Monterey
871 Cass Street, Suite 200
Downtown Monterey

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS

FEATURING BOBBI BROWN EYEWEAR

Eye Exams for the Whole Family • Contact Lens Fittings
Laser Assisted Cataract Surgery • Diabetic Eye Care
Premium Lens Implants • Glaucoma Evaluations

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

CUTBACK

From page 1A

Dropping the annual draw, from the roughly 8,500 acre-feet pumped from the river this past water year, to the 3,400 acre-feet the company can legally use, would mean residents could flush their toilets and take occasional showers, but little else. Businesses — especially restaurants and hotels — would languish.

“It’s a ridiculous situation,” he said.

While it’s inconceivable a new water supply system will come online by the state’s deadline, Burnett said the progress made on a handful of projects, including groundwater recharge and desalination, put Peninsula officials in a better position to bargain with the SWRCB.

“The water projects aren’t going to be in effect by the CDO cliff, and it’s effectively impossible to meet the cliff without the new projects,” he said. “We’re finally making good progress, and I think it’s only because we’re finally making good progress that we have the possibility of convincing the state to modify the CDO.”

Keeping the pressure on

Several weeks ago, Burnett traveled to Sacramento to bridge the gap and try to shift the relationship with state officials from adversarial to cooperative. He noted everyone wants a viable water supply in place and to replenish the Carmel River.

“Let’s see how we can revise the order so it continues to apply strong pressure for the community to continue making progress, and to do what we can to mitigate the over-pumping from the Carmel River,” he said. The revised agreement “would include milestones such that we have to prove we are continuing to deliver and get more water in the Carmel River as soon as possible.”

The draft submitted to the state by Cal Am in January states that factors beyond the company’s control make complying with the current order nearly impossible, so it propos-

es stepped reductions of 1,000 acre-feet yearly until Dec. 31, 2020, unless certain milestones are achieved.

The company plans to ask for a four-year extension of the deadline, to the end of 2020, as well as a provision that the annual decreases in river pumping wouldn’t be implemented if Cal Am accomplishes certain steps by Sept. 30 of each year, starting in 2016. In particular, the draft agreement obligates Cal Am to construct “downstream fish passage facilities” at Los Padres Dam in 2016, begin construction on desalination components in 2017, stay on schedule for desal construction in 2018 and 2019, and finish it in 2020.

The revised CDO would also allow Cal Am to purchase or lease water rights from people living along the river, thereby increasing the amount it can legally pump, and would credit any excess water from the aquifer storage and recovery project against the required reductions in the river draw.

It also requests public agencies support the water projects once a Certificate of Public Necessity is issued, and would commit Cal Am to continued efforts toward conservation, habitat preservation and other similar efforts.

The draft, which was released Tuesday night, has yet to undergo public discussion but is set for a round of hearings starting with the mayors’ water group this week.

Dave Stoldt, general manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, said his board will talk about the draft at its Feb. 18 meeting.

“If the state board were prepared to act and modify the CDO by midsummer, that would be the best timeframe,” said Burnett. “It’s going to take some time to work through this — we’re not there yet.”

Burnett said he wants to see the results from Cal Am’s test well before the proposed modifications are submitted, since failure of the test well would mean extending the timeframe. He speculated initial results will be forthcoming in another month or so.

“This is the biggest risk facing the Monterey Peninsula,” he said. “And we want to make sure that we’re getting it right.”

Where you’re going is up to you.

Our job is to help you get there.

At Merrill Lynch, you’re at the center of every conversation. Your Merrill Lynch financial advisor will take the time to understand what’s most important to you: your family, your work, your hopes and dreams. Together, we’ll create an investment strategy that’s uniquely yours.



Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group

- Denise Schwartzel**
Wealth Management Advisor
- Gerry Schwartzel**
Wealth Management Advisor
- Kay Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP®**
Wealth Management Advisor
- Terry Sullivan**
Wealth Management Advisor
- Ryan McCormick, CDFA™**
Wealth Management Advisor
- David Refuerzo**
Analyst Business Management

Merrill Lynch
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 101
Carmel, CA 93923
831.625.7034
<http://fa.ml.com/sswmg>



Life’s better when we’re connected®

CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND AT&T
Presents
THE THIRD ANNUAL NIGHT WITH THE STARS

AND PRESENTATION OF
THE CARMEL VALLEY BUSINESS STAR AWARDS
SPONSORED BY PACIFIC ETCHED GLASS

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2015

THE PENINSULA BALLROOM QUAIL LODGE & GOLF CLUB
8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE, CARMEL, CA

Red Carpet Entry – Wine Reception
Three Course Dinner – Live Oscar Viewing
Dinner & Dancing – Silent Auction
Carmel Valley Business Star Awards Presentation

Red Carpet Reception 4:00 P.M. – 4:45 P.M.
Check-In with Complimentary Wine

Hosted by Bernardus Winery & Full No-Host Bar Clubhouse foyer & Terrace

Carmel Valley Business Star Awards presentation 4:45 P.M. – 5:30 P.M.

Oscar Viewing and Three- Course Dinner 5:30 P.M.

“Farm to Fork” – Locally Grown and Prepared by Chef Kenneth McDonald
With Wine Pairings from Local Carmel Valley Wineries

“Red Carpet” Attire Encouraged

\$95 per person or \$900 Table of 10
Seating is Limited

For more information or to purchase tickets visit

Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce at:

www.carmelvalleychamber.com • Information: 831.659.4000

info@carmelvalleychamber.com



CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board’s initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC® is a registered service mark of the College for Financial Planning. The CAP® mark is the property of The American College, which reserves the sole rights to its use, and is used by permission. CDFA™ is a trademark of The Institute for Divorce Financial Analysts™.

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated (“MLPF&S”), a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation (“BofA Corp.”).

Investment products: **Are Not FDIC Insured** **Are Not Bank Guaranteed** **May Lose Value**

The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch and Life’s better when we’re connected are trademarks of Bank of America Corporation. © 2015 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved. | AR9U5C6E | AD-01-15-8804.B | 470949PM-0314 | 022015

Your chance to sound off — pro or con — on paid parking

By MARY SCHLEY

CITY OFFICIALS and a parking consultant will hold a workshop Thursday, Feb. 19, to receive feedback and share information about the paid parking being tested on Ocean Avenue. The pilot program, which started in December 2014 and will run at least six months, affects all parking spots along downtown Carmel's main street between Junipero and Monte Verde streets, except green zones and disabled parking.

The council implemented the trial as a way of getting downtown employees to stop taking up valuable parking spaces at the center of town. Motorists who do park on Ocean

anytime between 10 a.m. and 7 p.m. any day of the week must pay via mobile phone or at kiosks on each block, using credit cards or coins, and they can leave their cars for as long as four hours. The city also hired "parking ambassadors" to explain the system to people. The program is being administered by National Parking & Valet, which also operates the paid parking used by tour buses on Junipero Street south of Ocean.

According to Police Chief Mike Calhoun, revenues from the paid parking totaled \$12,148.56 for December 2014, though that figure doesn't include the cost of the kiosks, the license-plate-reading technology used by parking patrol officers and the Parkmobile app fees.

"We have not been billed from them yet," he explained.

So far, the program has received mixed reviews — including complaints about the aesthetics and placement of the parking kiosks, even from members of the city council — and the meeting will allow business owners, residents and others to further share their thoughts and opinions.

The workshop will be held in the former Coldwater Creek store on the bottom floor of Carmel Plaza at Mission and Ocean, and will begin at 6 p.m. Calhoun and Steffen Turoff of Walker Parking Consultants will be there to discuss the program and answer questions.

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA*



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
President
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
Fresno, CA 93704
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.



Ruffle your Valentine with a gift certificate for a custom pair of pajamas or a luxurious robe.

Del Dono Court, corner of Dolores at 5th Ave.
831-293-8636 • www.rufflemetosleep.com

The first step toward creating a
Better Future
is being able to
See it.

Eye M.D. on Cass
& at Ryan Ranch
Committed To The Health Of Your Eyes
Medical and Surgical Diseases of the Eye

Laser Assisted Cataract Surgery • Premium IOL implants • Glaucoma
Macular Degeneration • Dry Eye • Diabetic Eye
Routine Eye Exams • Contacts • Glasses • All-Laser Lasik
Couture Vision Optical - The Latest Fashion in Eyewear

Let us be your advocates for better vision

Philip J. Penrose, M.D.

Jennifer K. Sablad, O.D.

Call one of our offices to schedule a consultation:

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Suite 201
Ryan Ranch in Monterey
Ph: (831) 324-4730

880 Cass Street, Suite 105
Downtown Monterey
Ph: (831) 373-0183

For Educational Videos log on to: www.eyemdoncass.com



LEE Loves Local Sale Event

Love Where You Live?

Join us at "home" in our Showroom to Re-Discover Lee Industries Styles, Comfort, and Craftsmanship.

Made in the USA

Come and enjoy an additional

10% OFF LEE Products.
FEBRUARY 7-15

Mum's Place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250

Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm

www.mumsfurniture.com



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

WINE

From page 1A

should be from grapes grown in Monterey County." The winery would have to have an ABC license to open a tasting room, too.

Rather than capping the total number, the committee suggested limiting the permits issued to three in a 12-month period.

"To encourage diversity in the commercial district, retail wine tasting shops located north of Ocean Avenue are strongly encouraged," according to the new rules, which also state that no more than five tasting establishments should be allowed in any two-block area, with a few exceptions where applications would be heard case by case.

The issue of caps gained the most attention at the Feb. 11 planning commission meeting. "My feeling is if we don't have a cap, we're going to have far too many wine tasting rooms in Carmel," commented CRA

President Barbara Livingston. "How many wine tasting rooms do you really want, as commissioners?"

She also suggested caps "can be economically beneficial" for cities.

Jonathan Sapp, however, pointed out that caps benefit landlords who can, in essence, hold such business owners captive, since they are limited in where they can operate, and might be able to charge excessive rents.

"Having caps on jewelry stores, for example, has caused a very serious situation where landlords control the jewelry stores and basically force them to pay exorbitant rents, because there's a cap on the number, and they can't even move," he said.

Anna Russell of De Tierra Vineyards, which has a space at Mission and Fifth, said tasting rooms already operating in town will suffer. "This will create a huge issue with our landlords, who will be able to skyrocket rents," she said.

And planning commissioner Ian Martin

said premium rents might mean that only highly grossing corporate wineries could afford to locate tasting rooms here. He advised keeping an eye on the issue, to ensure the "town can give smaller, less lucrative, scrappy small wineries a chance to get known" — which won't happen if they can't afford the rent.

Finally, according to the proposed rules, tasting rooms could offer crackers, cheese and other snacks, but not meals, and must serve wine, not other types of alcohol. They could stay open until 9 p.m., not 10 p.m., as stated in the current policy, and be no larger than 1,000 square feet.

Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter said some people's concerns

that tasting rooms degrade the city's character because they lead to drunkenness are unfounded.

"There's more drunkenness associated with restaurants in town and the bars, than with the tasting rooms," she said. "The purpose of the tasting room is to taste and join clubs and buy wine."

Commissioner Jan Reimers made a motion to send the draft policies to the city council for consideration, including the limit of three permits per year, and said they should be reviewed a year after their adoption. She also wanted the staff to create a list of events that tasting rooms can host without having to obtain additional permission from the city. The rest of the commission agreed.

Real Estate with Style.



CalBRE#: 00694941

KORD LAZARUS

831.915.1905 | www.KordulaLazarus.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

LAST CHANCE TO HAVE YOUR PORTRAIT TAKEN BY THIS AWARD WINNING TIME MAGAZINE PHOTOGRAPHER



**Christie Jenkins Photography
& Celebrity Gallery**

will be closing February 28, 2015

On Dolores Street, 3 SE of Fifth Avenue, Carmel by the Sea
*Sessions begin at just \$175 ~ gorgeous photos you can
use for business, family, web branding, modeling,
pets, resumes, cards & more.*

831. 915-4519

Thanks to all the great people who came in, enjoyed
viewing the stars I've worked with, and booked
your own session. I appreciate you!

Beautiful furnishings for sale, too.

Ask **IS** IN-SHAPE®

DEAR IN-SHAPE: I'm totally not a morning person. I hit snooze a billion times and I still feel like I'm dragging. How do I become a more productive morning person?

- **JIM 29, CARMEL**

DEAR JIM: The snooze button was invented because most of us have a little trouble getting out of bed in the morning. However hitting the snooze actually sends your body and brain a false alarm. The more you snooze, the more confused they get which leads to morning crankiness. Try some of these things to help you get going.

Set your alarm for the time that you actually have to get up in the morning to get ready on time. Don't leave any extra wiggle room to snooze. Try and do this consistently throughout the week. Your body needs a consistent pattern of sleeping and waking so that your inner clock can become regulated.

You may struggle with this at first, so try placing your alarm clock or cell phone on the other side of the room. This will force you to face the biggest hurdle to waking up in the morning, getting out of bed, head on. Once you are out bed, head straight to the showers and get going.

Go to bed at approximately the same time every night. You may think you're not a morning person, but it might just be because you aren't getting enough sleep. Make sure you are getting between 7-9 hours of sleep per night. Remember your body is creating important chemicals you need to function while you sleep.

Exercise daily. Exercise is vital to a good night's sleep. Do some functional training exercises while you're waiting for the coffee to brew, take a walk or run at lunchtime, or hit the free weights at In-Shape: Carmel after work. You'll be surprised how much more quickly

you fall asleep and how much more rested you feel in the morning.

DEAR IN-SHAPE: It's resolution time again. I know I want to lose weight, but I just don't know how to start. There are so many diets out there. I don't know which one to choose.

- **MADI, 43, PACIFIC GROVE**

DEAR MADI: You're not alone. Lots of people are drawn to diet fads this time of year because they all want to get in shape for summer. Before you try a fad diet, beware as not every metabolism can handle the ups and downs that come with drastic diet changes. Fad dieting is just a short-term diet change that is not sustainable and rarely produces permanent weight loss.

Some of the more popular diet trends of late include cleanses, high-protein/low-carb, vegan and gluten free. They all involve cutting out all but a few select foods from your diet for short periods of time. Doing this can be very harmful to your health as it can affect the amount of important nutrients, fiber and/or vitamins you are getting, or it can add large amounts of fat and sugar. So it's important to talk with your doctor before beginning any diet plan so they can help you decide which diet is best for you.

Instead of thinking about limiting your diet start by adding to it today. Drink plenty of water, eat 5-9 servings of vegetables and fruit a day, and select healthy snacks that will fill you up and satisfy you for longer periods of time. Then add regular exercise because any diet plan that doesn't include regular exercise as a major component won't lead to healthy, sustainable weight loss. Begin by simply adding extra steps to your day. Park further away from where you are going, take the stairs instead of the elevator, and try a free group exercise class at In-Shape: Pacific Grove.

NEW YEAR. NEW YOU.



"Being fit is not a goal you mark off your list, a sprint to the finish line, or a destination. It's a way of life."

- **DONNA S., In-Shape Member (LOST 80 LBS.)**

IS IN-SHAPE®

**7 DAY
FREE GUEST PASS**

NAME _____

EXPIRES _____

26536 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • 620-7100

*Offer expires 2/28/15. Valid for 7 consecutive days. Must be a local resident and at least 18 years of age with valid photo ID. Limit one pass per person every 6 months. Amenities and facilities vary by location. Certain restrictions apply. See club for details.

Give the gift of Big Sur,
an experience to remember....

Ventana Inn & Spa Gift Certificates
spend the day...

Ocean View Dining | Ventana Gallery



Call 831-667-2331 ask for the Locals Rate!

Fred Nason, 90 — Native American cowboy, noted backcountry guide

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE PATRIARCH of a family with deep roots in Monterey County and close ties to Carmel Valley's Native American history, Fred Nason passed away Jan. 29. He was 90.

"Fred was a direct descendant of the Esselen indigenous people who inhabited the lands of Monterey County for thousands of years," his son, Tom Little Bear Nason, said. "As a Native American, he was highly respected by all who knew him throughout his life for his wisdom and knowledge of the culture, and his love of the mountains, rivers and canyons of the Santa Lucia mountain range."

For much of life, Nason led people on horsepacking trips into the heart of the Big Sur backcountry, which is easily accessed from his family's land off Tassajara Road. In addition to working as a wilderness guide, he was a rancher and a cowboy. Riding horses was a big part of his life.

"He was riding on a horse in his mother's womb," his son told The Pine Cone. "He was riding up until he was 86."

In addition to his skill on a horse, Nason was known for his "geniality while making many friends wherever he worked," his son said.

Nason was the great-grandson of Thomas Antonio Watson, whose name lives on in the City of Watsonville. Watson served as Monterey County Sheriff from 1866 to 1871 and was the godfather of the famous California bandito Tiburcio Vasquez.

Nason's wife of 54 years, Roseann Marie Lambert, died in 2005. In addition to his son, Nason leaves behind his daughters, Gail and Marion Nason. Another son, Fred Nason, died in 1993.

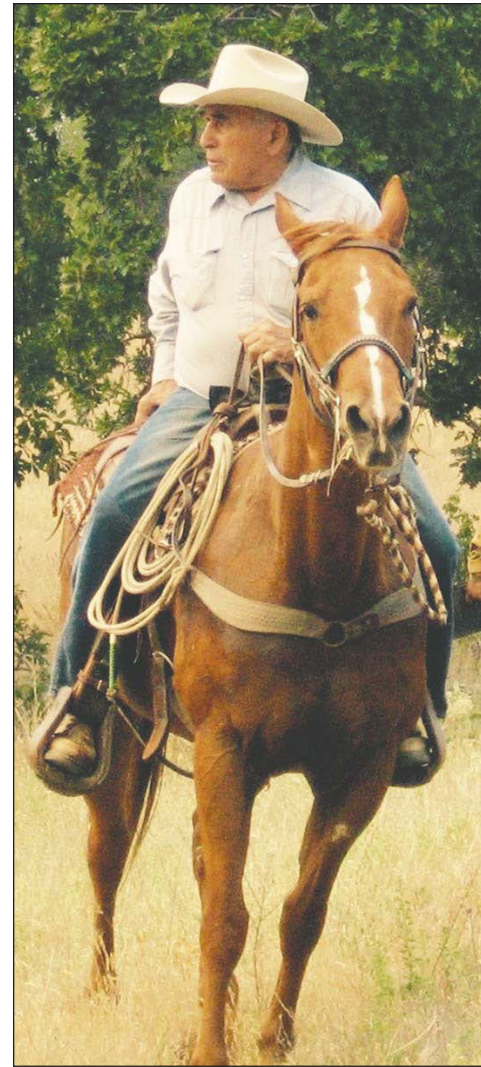
His survivors also include his grandchildren — Dean Cordrey, Annie Fontes, Roseanne and Doug Young, Jessica Hitchcock Nason-Zobel, and Bryce, Laurel, Reanna and Jana Nason — and his great-grandchildren, Freddie Cordrey, and Colter and Payton Zobel.

"He was an active and positive influence on his grandchildren, nieces, nephews and

cousins," his son added. "He was much loved and is dearly missed by all."

The Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club will be the site of a celebration of Nason's life Saturday, Feb. 28. The event starts at noon. The club is located at 85 Garzas Road.

The family is asking that donations in Fred's name be made to the California Rangeland Trust.



PHOTO/COURTESY TOM LITTLE BEAR NASON

Fred Nason, who died last month at 90, was known for his love of horses.

HunterDouglas

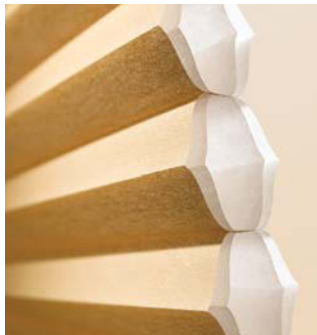
ENERGY
SMART
STYLE

FEBRUARY 1 – APRIL 25, 2015

\$100 REBATE*

ON ANY OF THE FOLLOWING PURCHASES:

- 4 Duette® Honeycomb Shades (plus \$25 rebate each additional unit)
- 4 Solera® Soft Shades (plus \$25 rebate each additional unit)
- 2 Silhouette® Window Shadings (plus \$50 rebate each additional unit)
- 2 Vignette® Modern Roman Shades (plus \$50 rebate each additional unit)



Duette® Architella® Honeycomb Shades

Save energy
and add beauty.

Duette® Architella® Honeycomb Shades offer superb energy efficiency. Their patented honeycomb-within-a-honeycomb design creates extra insulation, which can help lower energy bills. Style makes them an even smarter choice. Ask for details.



Accents Windows & Walls
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel CA 93923
M-F: 9:00 AM - 5:00 PM
831-626-9054
www.accentwindowsandwalls.com



HunterDouglas Gallery

*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 2/1/15-4/25/15 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. A qualifying purchase is defined as a purchase of any of the product models set forth above in the quantities set forth above. If you purchase less than the specified quantity, you will not be entitled to a rebate. Offer excludes Nantucket™ Window Shadings, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shadings. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2015 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas.

Do you have questions? We have answers!



LISA BARKALOW
c 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com
www.lisabarkalow.com

Prices, Inventory and
Interest Rates are ever-changing...
Call us to talk about it!



JACQUIE ADAMS
c 831.277.0971
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com
www.jacquieadams.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

english . spanish . french



The SPCA
for Monterey County



10 mos.

Kitties of the Week

Daisy is a lovely girl who has just reached adulthood. She is a laid-back lady who would love a quiet home where she could sunbathe all day.

Birdy is a sweet, young girl. She is quite curious about the world and loves to explore her environment. She will make a great addition to any family!



1 year 6 mos.

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Birdy & Daisy

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAcmc.org/

GUILTY

From page 1A

senger.

Elder's girlfriend suffered hip and wrist injuries in the crash and was airlifted to Stanford.

Elder was treated at the hospital for his own injuries, which weren't serious, and then arrested for felony DUI, after which he was released on \$430,000 bail.

In preparation for trial, the district attorney's office summoned the California Highway Patrol Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team to reconstruct the crash with data retrieved from the electronic data recording device, also known as the "black box," in Elder's Cadillac. The data showed he was traveling between 77 mph and 80 mph before the collision, and that he hit his brakes a half-second before colliding with the Ford at 70.9 mph. Sillman credited investigators Mark Puskaric and Terri Edwards with the work and arrest in the case.

She also praised the jury for paying such close attention, even during the more technical parts of the testimony focusing on the CHP's findings. "I was so happy with our jury, from the very beginning, knowing what kind of evidence they were going to be receiving — they were so thoughtful," Sillman told The Pine Cone Monday.

After the jury found Elder guilty of gross vehicular manslaughter, as well as DUI causing injury, driving with a blood-alcohol level of .08 percent or higher, and causing great bodily injury to his three victims, a bailiff immediately took him into custody.

Sillman said she was struck by the senseless loss.

"Two good people in the community are driving home,

and within seconds, they lose their lives," she said. "And it's just tragic to have to keep prosecuting these cases, because people like Mr. Elder keep choosing to drink and get behind the wheel. When are people going to realize this could happen to anybody?"

Sillman's assignment in the DA's office is with the DUI Vertical Prosecution Unit, which is paid for with a taxpayer-funded grant from the California Office of Traffic Safety through the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. "And that's the real tragedy — that we're still here, with all the education about driving under the influence — and that's all the cases I prosecute," she said.

And, she noted, the defendants in her cases aren't the hardened criminals or young gang members found in other courtrooms in Salinas. "The hardest part about prosecuting these cases is they are good people, unlike a lot of other areas of criminal law," she said. "We all know people — friends or family — who have been prosecuted for driving under the influence."

In Elder's case, he's facing a lengthy prison sentence, and Sillman said the evidence against him was so strong, she never even offered him a plea deal.

"We did not make any offers in this case," she said. "We thought our case was strong enough."

And she was right, as the jury found Elder guilty of the most severe charges she was seeking: gross vehicular manslaughter while intoxicated with gross negligence, which includes in its definition a willful disregard for human life.

But she hopes his experience will resonate with at least one person who's thinking of getting behind the wheel after a few cocktails.

"Just call a cab," she said. "That \$20 cab ride is WAY cheaper in the long run."

Tea Rose Collection Going out of Business

Sale

25% off

Entire store must go!

Fine China Teas

Antiques-Display fixtures, etc

Selected artwork

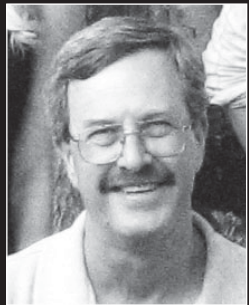
Through February 25

All Sales Final

Ocean btw Lincoln & Monte Verde

Across from the Pine Inn

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-624-3097



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

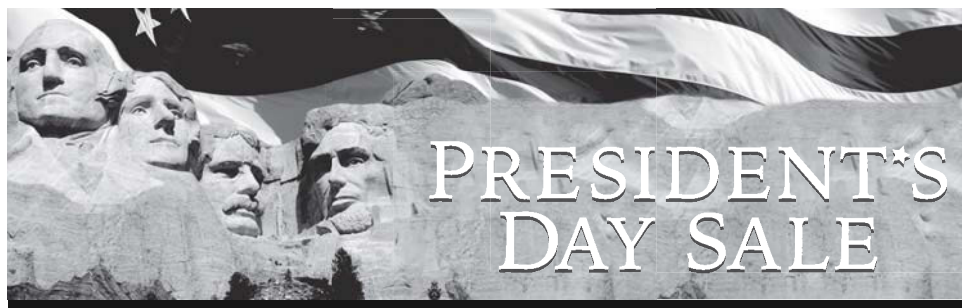
www.terrymcgowan.com

terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



PRESIDENT'S DAY SALE

PRESIDENTIAL SAVINGS THROUGHOUT THE STORE

FRIDAY, SATURDAY, & MONDAY ONLY

Up to **\$200 OFF** any Mac*

*Discount varies by model. See store for details.

FREE ★★
\$25 iTunes card
with any SONOS purchase

Buy an iPad and get a **FREE** ★★
Screen Protector & Install
(\$30 value)

840 Broadway Ave. • Seaside
Mon-Fri 8:30am-6pm
Sat 9am-5pm | Closed Sundays
(831) 899-3177

MacSuperstore
Products you love | People you trust

Apple Specialist
macsuperstore.com

FABRIZIO GIANNI

BUY ONE PAIR OF PANTS
AND GET THE SECOND PAIR FREE!



Augustina's

OCEAN AVENUE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.2403

www.augustinaleathers.com

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

SUMMONS (FAMILY LAW)
CASE NUMBER: DR 56306
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
LEONARDA NICANOR
You have been sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
VICTORINO MACHUCA
aka VICTOR V. MACHUCA
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone or court appearance call will not protect you.
If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney

fees and costs.
For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services website (www.lawhelpca.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.
NOTICE - RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and

costs that the court waived for you or the other party.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Agujito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, are:
VICTORINO MACHUCA,
aka VICTOR V. MACHUCA
829 Cari Ct., Salinas, CA 93905
(831) 756-0820
Date: Dec. 16, 2-014
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk
by Sonia Gomez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27,
March 6, 2015. (PC 213)

The latest 'local' fine art photographer has quite a resume

KNOWN for his striking black and white images of San Joaquin Valley scenes — and in particular, the valley's majestic oaks — noted photographer Roman Loranc unveils his annual display of new work Saturday, Feb. 14, at Photography West Gallery.

This year's show is extra special for Loranc, who recently realized a longtime dream of moving to the Monterey Peninsula. He now lives in Monterey.

Loranc's new exhibit features silver gelatin photographs of local scenes and subjects, as well as images he captured last fall when he returned to his native Europe for three months. He was born in Poland.

"Roman is now photographing Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula, and he's releasing some beautiful new images," gallery director Julia Christopher told The Pine Cone. "He hand prints them himself in the darkroom. He has an extraor-

dinary eye and spends about three days making each print."

Like the late Edward Weston and Ansel Adams — who lived much of their lives on the Monterey Peninsula — Loranc is a master at traditional black and white photography. But unlike the work of those artists, his images have a distinct old-world feel to them. They look like they were created a century ago.

"His work is unique," Christopher said. "He grew up behind the Iron Curtain, and he's entirely self-taught. His technique is different from anything Weston or Adams did."

The gallery, which has long represented Loranc, has produced two books of his work: "Fractal Dreams," which was released in 2009, and "Absolution," which came out last year.

The exhibit continues through Feb. 28. The gallery, which hosts a reception from 3 to 5 p.m., is located on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. Call (831) 625-1587.

Photography center hires artistic director

A PROFESSOR of photography for more than 30 years at San Jose State University, Brian Taylor has been named the

new artistic director of the Center for Photographic Art. The center will host a reception for Taylor Saturday, Feb 21, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Art Roundup

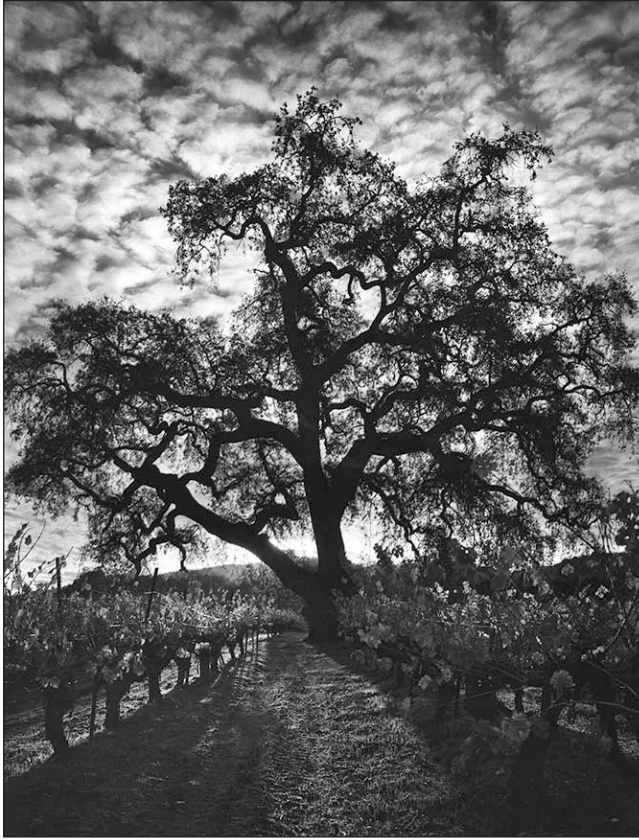
By CHRIS COUNTS

For many years, Taylor has participated in solo and group shows at the center, where he has presented lectures, taught and organized workshops, curated exhibits and served as the president of the nonprofit's board of trustees.

As a photographer, Taylor's work explores historic photographic processes, and is included in the permanent collections of numerous museums, including the Bibliotheque Nationale in Paris.

At San Jose State, Taylor served as chair of the Department of Art and Art History.

The center is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-5181 or visit www.photography.org.



Images of Carmel Valley (left) and Dubrovnik, Croatia (right), are featured in a show by photographer Roman Loranc opening Saturday at Photography West Gallery. A native of Poland and a longtime resident of the San Joaquin Valley, Loranc recently moved to Monterey.



Specializing in Timeless & Elegant Design
Shabby Chic Sale
20% OFF On All Custom Orders



Commercial ~ Residential ~ Window Treatments
Fine Furnishings ~ Accessories
Come See our Beautiful Showroom!
San Carlos St. between Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.626.7100
www.interiorsbyambiance.com



Dr. Merrienne Burch is an internal medicine specialist, and a founder of Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey. Dr. Burch's special interests include diabetes, gastroenterology and liver disease.

Available for appt. on Tue., Wed. & Thur.

Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

Offers
Cardiology, Internal Medicine,
Oncology and Behavior

appointments
in our Monterey location.



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

Dr. Theresa Arteaga

DVM, DACVIM
Oncology

Dr. Mandi Kleman

DVM, DACVIM
Cardiology

Dr. Merrienne Burch

DVM, DACVIM, SAIM
Internal Medicine Specialist

(831) 717-4834

Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940

www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

February 13-19, 2015

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Baroque violinist at Sunset, Red Beans and Rice showcase 'best lineup' yet

A FAMILIAR face in town, violinist **Elizabeth Blumenstoc**, returns Sunday, Feb. 15, to Sunset Center, where she will be accompanied by oboist **Gonzalo Ruiz** and **The Philharmonia Chamber Players**.

A longtime soloist with the Philharmonia Chamber Players, Blumenstoc will lead the nine-member ensemble at Sunset Center.

"Elizabeth is a frequent visitor here," said **Anne Thorp** of the Carmel Music Society, which is presenting the concert. "She came here last year with Musica Pacifica. She plays a violin made in 1660 by Andrea Guarneri. When she performs, she communicates very well with the audience. She's very animated. She obviously enjoys baroque music."

Ruiz is also no stranger to the Monterey Peninsula.

"Gonzalo has played at the Bach Festival," Thorp noted. "He's



Singer-songwriters Angel Deradorian (above) and Suzanne Vallie (top right) take the stage Friday at the Big Sur Grange Hall. Guitarist Gil Rubio (below) and Red Beans and Rice play Sunday at the Museum of Monterey. Accompanied by violinist Elizabeth Blumenstoc and The Philharmonia Chamber Players, Gonzalo Ruiz (lower right) performs Sunday at Sunset Center.

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

considered one of the best historical wind soloists in the United States."

The program includes Corelli's *Concerto Grosso, op. 6, no. 1*; Telemann's *Concerto for 4 violins in G major*; J. S. Bach's *Flute suite BWV 1067 in A minor*; Bach's *Harpichord Concerto in D minor BWV 1052*; Vivaldi's *Concerto for Strings in C Major*; and Bach's *Harpichord Concerto BWV 1060*.

The concert is the third in the Carmel Music Society's 2014-15 season. Next up is a performance by Opera San Jose March 15 at Sunset Center.

The music starts at 3 p.m. Because **David Gordon** has the flu, **Scott McClelland** will present the pre-concert talk at 2 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-9938 or visit www.carmelmusic.org.

Live music transforms museum

One of Monterey County's most popular live acts, **Red Beans and Rice**, plays Sunday, Feb. 15, in the Museum of Monterey at Stanton Center, which is better known for staging history exhibits than rock 'n' roll bands.

Yet surprisingly, the museum is emerging as a hub of live music in downtown Monterey. In January, it was the site of an all-star musical tribute to former Grateful Dead manager Rock

See MUSIC page 20A



Musical Excellence Since 1927
**CARMEL
MUSIC
SOCIETY**

Pre-concert lecture 2:00 pm
By David Gordon

Sunday / 3:00 pm
February 15

PROGRAM WORKS BY
**Corelli, Telemann,
Bach and Vivaldi**



**Elizabeth
Blumenstock**
violin



**Gonzalo
Ruiz**
historic woodwinds

**PHILHARMONIA
CHAMBER PLAYERS**

"The pre-eminent Early Music group
on the West Coast" - *The New York Times*

"...DAZZLING" - Peninsula Reviews

Sunset Center, Carmel Tickets: \$55/\$50/\$40

SUNSET CENTER

ARTS COUNCIL
OF MONTEREY COUNTY
With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors

Reach us online at www.carmelmusic.org
or 831.625.9938 to purchase single tickets or for information
about subscriptions and free K-12 student tickets

Art museum offers Valentine's Day celebration of music and verse

By CHRIS COUNTS

PAYING TRIBUTE to the day that's dedicated to romance, the Monterey Museum of Art presents "Love in the Afternoon: A Tribute to St. Valentine in Music and Verse," Saturday, Feb. 14, from 2 to 3:30 p.m., at its La Mirada location.

A cast of local musicians and stage performers — including **Reg Huston**, **Lydia Lyons**, **Nancy Williams**, **Pauline Troia** and **Susan Meister** — celebrate love songs by some of the 20th century's greatest composers and songwriters, including Richard Rodgers, Frank Loesser, Cole Porter, George Gershwin, Stephen Sondheim and Leonard Bernstein. The music will be accompanied by poetry and commentary.

Admission is \$20 for museum members and \$25 for nonmembers.

Also happening this week at La Mirada will be a tour and talk by docent **Paul Mason** on classic California landscapes (Saturday at 11 a.m.) and another by docent **Kathy Greenwald** on artists

Warren Chang and Gottardo Piazzoni (Thursday at 5 p.m.). Both events are free with museum admission.

The museum is located at 720 Via Mirada. Call (831) 372-5477.

The following afternoon, Sunday, Feb. 15, at its Pacific Street location, the museum presents a reading of "The Tye More Binding: The Love Letters of John & Abigail Adams 1773-1776."

The performance explores the early history of the United States, as well as the relationship between our second president, John Adams, who served from 1797 to 1801, and his wife, Abigail.

Produced by **Linda Hancock** and directed by **Suzanne Sturn**, the event features **Robert Colter** as Adams and Sturn as Abigail.

The reading starts at 1:30 p.m. The cost is free for museum members and \$10 for non members. The museum is located at 559 Pacific St. Call (831) 372-5680.

For more information about either of the museum's two locations, visit www.montereyart.org.

Valentine's fun for everyone, Pepe's new pizzas, and Mrs. DeLish's new digs

LOOKING FOR a tasty way to spend Valentine's Day? The Monterey Peninsula is packed with interesting, fun and delicious ways to celebrate the holiday devoted to amour. While romantic prix fixe dinners with Champagne and roses are abundant, there are plenty of other reasons to bust out on Feb. 14.

Indulge in some Cheezy Love

Is it cheezy? Maybe. It's Cheezy Love, a party at Happy Girl Kitchen on Central Avenue in Pacific Grove running from 6 to 9 p.m.

"What is cheezy love to you? Here at Happy Girl, cheezy love is so many different things that we had to throw a party just to celebrate it," owners Todd and Jordan Champagne

part in speed dating — "for couples and singles alike, just a chance to get to know one another better" — pose for a photo booth by talented photographer Michelle Magdalena, play the Live Dating Game hosted by Colin (whom HGK owners Todd and Jordan Champagne described as "Clint Eastwood in his younger years"), dance, and sip wine and cocktails served by Heather and Ian Brand.

Happy Girl is located at 173 Central Ave. in P.G. For more information, check out www.happygirlkitchen.com.

Obtain a Passport

Odonata Wines on River Road will roll out its Bubbles Club during the River Road Passport on Valentine's Day. As its name suggests, the club is devoted to sparkling wine, including a bubbly Riesling from the Santa Lucia Highlands. Initial members will be invited to special release parties and will receive two logoed Champagne flutes as a welcome gift. To mark the club's debut, Odonata will release a sparkling Sangiovese rosé.

The River Road Wine Trail group hosts the annual Passport, and this year's costs \$45 per person and entitles participants to taste at 10 wineries along River Road in the Salinas Valley. Odonata is one of the stops, and its lineup that day will also include 2013 River Skimmer (Viognier, Grenache Blanc, Marsanne), 2012 Malbec and 2012 Petite Sirah. Uncie Ro's will be serving meatball-sauce pizzas and



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Rich Pepe hands out his freshly fired \$10 pizzas at the Carmel farmers market Thursday. His new venture is called +39 Pizza.

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

announced. "It is that kind of love that keeps on feeling good. Love that you can laugh at and with and makes you feel like you are swinging as high as you can get at the playground."

Fueled by appetizers from the kitchen, guests will take

focaccia.

Hahn, Manzoni, Paraiso, Pessagno, Puma Road, Scheid, Talbott, Ventana and Boekenooogen will be offering special tastings and snacks, as well.

For details and tickets, visit www.riverroadwinetrail.com. People solely interested in Odonata and its Bubbles Club should call (831) 566-5147 or email denis@odonatawines.com. The tasting room is located at 645 River Road and will be open from noon to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

Hang out with Shakespeare

Baum & Blume in Carmel Valley Village will host English historical actor Howard Burnham to recite Shakespearean sonnets, Lupercalia and other 17th century "tittle-tattle" as part of its Valentine's Day feast. During his performance, guests will enjoy Champagne and an amuse bouche of warm double cheddar tartlets.

A four-course Elizabethan-inspired dinner will follow, with mushroom bisque under a puff-pastry dome, smoked trout and arugula torte with cucumber and horseradish crème, and entrée choices of salmon fillet with warm vanilla-lemon balm vinaigrette, roast duck with Port-cinnamon sauce, or mixed grill with a mustard-crust lamb chop, spicy sous vide chicken sausage, and panko-crust oyster with bacon aioli. Dinner will end with a sweet treat.

Seatings will be offered at 5:30 and 7:30 p.m., and the cost is \$62.50 per person. Reservations are required by calling (831) 659-0400, and the address is 4 El Caminito in the Village.

Have a steak

Will's Fargo Steakhouse + Bar will offer a special menu, as well as holiday-inspired cocktails, on Valentine's Day, like the Raspberry Sweetheart (sparkling wine, Chambord and

Continues next page



From previous page

fresh raspberry) and the Pomegranate Martini with Absolut Citron, Pama liquor, Cointreau, meyer lemon and pomegranate juice.

For special treats at dinnertime, check out the foie gras terrine with Port raisins and brioche, "Tartine de Brin D'Amour," Meli-Melo of crab and lobster, and roasted rack of lamb, prime Angus top sirloin, braised Kobe short ribs or any of a number of other delectable dishes. Dessert options include a Sweetheart Marquise of vanilla cake, raspberry mousse, Crème Anglaise and chocolate sauce. Holman Ranch's "Sweet Love" late harvest Sauvignon Blanc will be served by the glass.

Reservations are required. Call (831) 659-2774. Will's Fargo is located in the Village at 16 W. Carmel Valley Road.

Enjoy rosé and roses

Coastview Vineyards is hosting a Valentine's Day rosé release party from 2 to 5 p.m. in its new tasting room in Carmel Valley Village. The winery's 2013 rosé of Syrah will be offered as part of the regular tasting, which costs \$10 per person and typically includes five pours. The tasting room is located at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road. For more information, visit www.coastviewvineyard.com.

Savor sweet pairings

Bernardus Tasting Room at 5 W. Carmel Valley Road will host a special chocolate and wine pairing session from 2 to 5 p.m. in celebration of the holiday whose hallmark is sweet confections in heart-shaped boxes. During the afternoon, Kristen Wynn from Marich Chocolates, based on Hollister, will be there to offer various chocolates and other

sweets to taste alongside Bernardus wines.

Live music on the patio will round out the afternoon, and with weather predicted to be stellar, the event is a must-visit for couples and singles, alike. The fee is \$12 to \$20.

Enjoy the view

Few restaurants offer a more stunning setting than Pacific's Edge in the Hyatt Carmel Highlands at 120 Highlands Drive, off Highway 1 south of Carmel. From 5 to 9 p.m., a special holiday menu will be served.

The lineup calls for a first course of a trio of market oysters with passion fruit, blood orange and coconut; Dungeness crab with Yukon Gold potato, avocado, yuzu and crispy sunchoke; and spring leek and Gilroy garlic soup with truffle oil and brioche croutons.

Next, burrata with farro, shaved cauliflower, celery and citrus; semolina-fried Castro Valley baby artichokes with parmesan, grilled lemon and thyme aioli; and roasted squash with crushed Marcona almonds, ricotta salata, arugula and vanilla bean amber honey.

For the entrée course, harissa-roasted chicken, green olives, roasted peppers and Peruvian potatoes; sea bass with artichoke tapenade, melted tomato butter, asparagus and smashed heirloom potatoes; petit filet mignon with ocean prawns, chorizo, paprika, lime, chilies, cilantro and creamy manchego polenta; and chanterelle and hazelnut tart with Laura Chenel goat cheese, salad and sherry vinaigrette.

Finally, dessert options will be candy cap mushroom crème brûlée, maple granola, cape gooseberries and cinnamon ice cream; chocolate peanut butter crunch bar with Monterey Bay Sea Salt caramel sauce; and white chocolate passion fruit dome with strawberry jus and basil sorbet.

The cost is \$125 per person, plus tax and gratuity. To reserve, contact Pacific's Edge at (831) 622-5445 or visit www.pacificsedg.com.

Find Old Monterey

The Monterey Civic Club will hold the Cascaron Fiestas to "honor our historic Valentines" in The House of the Four Winds Adobe at 540 Calle Principal. The Tardeada Afternoon Tea will be held from 2 to 4:30 p.m., when 10 civic club members whose families lived here during the mid-1800s will be recognized. Dr. Julianne Burton-Carvajal will share "Fourteen Monterey Love Stories from Four Historical Homes Across Four Generations," and Danzas Aditi, led by Alicia Morena and acclaimed guitarist Terrence Farrell, will perform.

For \$20 per person, guests will also enjoy tea and a light buffet, musical entertainment, sangria and traditional cascarones (confetti eggs).

Later that evening, also at The House of the Four Winds Adobe, El Baile de Los Cascarones will be held from 7:30 to 11:30 p.m., with a dinner chef Tony Davi and wine. Entertainment will include Skylark Musica, a traditional Grand March, presentations, and more festive cascarones, all for \$60

per person, and dressy or Spanish/early California attire is encouraged.

For more information, sponsorship opportunities and to purchase tickets, call Jerilynn Smith Crivello at (831) 320-2080.

Find love in suds

Peter B's Brewpup in the Portola Hotel in Monterey is releasing a special beer in honor of Valentine's Day.

"Not only do we have an amazing group of brews releasing this spring, including an Imperial IPA aka Broken Hand Imperial IPA a Belgian Dubbel with elderberries and our Belgian Strong, but my lovely wife, Corrie, and I are brewing up something special for Peter B's!" brewmaster Kevin Clark reported. Releasing on Feb. 14, the new French Farmhouse Ale "is simply inspired by love."

Stop by the brewery, located in the hotel at the foot of Alvarado Street next to Custom House Plaza. www.portolahotel.com

See FOOD page 19A

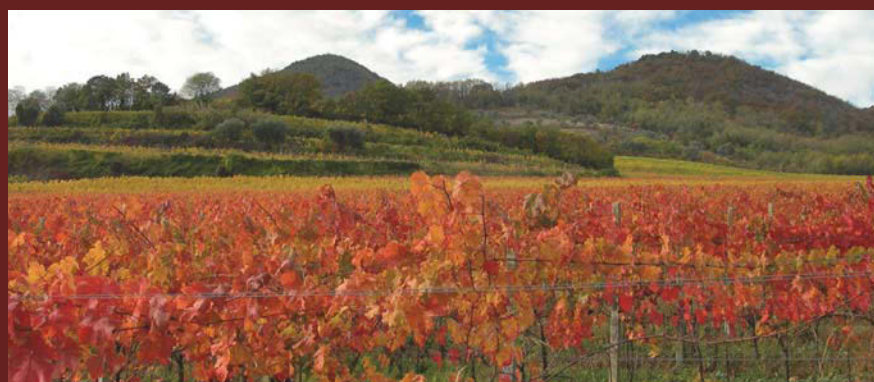
THE CADDIES' CHOICE SINCE 1998

The Original

Hula's
island grill

An overnight success 15 years in the making

655-HULA
622 Lighthouse
Monterey
Hulastiki.com



ON FRIDAY, MARCH 6, 2015
PÈPPOLI AT PEBBLE BEACH
PRESENTS A WINEMAKER DINNER FEATURING

VIGNALTA

Founded in 1980 by Lucio Gomiero in the Euganei Hills of Veneto, Italy, Vignalta Estate produces beautifully blended wines, showcasing the mineral-rich terroir in which the grapes are grown.

This spring, Lucio Gomiero joins Pèppoli Chef Angela Tamura for a celebration of Northern Italian food and wine.



Open seating begins at 5:30 P.M.

\$120 per person
(exclusive of tax and service charge)

For reservations, call (866) 287-0040

PÈPPOLI
AT PEBBLE BEACH®

WWW.PEBBLEBEACH.COM

© 2015 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach® is a trademark and service mark of Pebble Beach Company.

Edgar's
at Quail

Valentine's Weekend
Dinner Menu at Edgar's
February 13 - 15, 2015
5:00 - 9:00 pm

Featuring a Romantic
Four Course Dinner!
\$50 per person*

Inclusive of one glass of champagne per person. To view the full menu, visit www.quailodge.com/edgars.

Traditional menus served from 11:00 am - 9:00 pm.

* No other discounts apply. Tax and gratuity not included.

Reservations recommended. Call 831.620.8910
or visit www.quailodge.com/edgars.

8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA 93923 | T. 831.624.2888 | WWW.QUAILODGE.COM
LODGING. GOLF. DINING. MEETINGS & WEDDINGS. RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES. CLUB MEMBERSHIP. SIGNATURE EVENTS.

S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y



Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$25.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!

Deadline: Tuesday, 4:00 PM • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING
COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE
BILL PAYING ~ QUICK BOOKS
Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

Cypress Cabinets
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry
831-394-5900
M-F 9-5pm
Sat. 9-4pm
Sunday-CLOSED
1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City
www.cypresscab.com

MILL DIRECT
- SINCE 1979 -
Kitchen Cabinets, Countertops, Appliances
Tile, Windows & Doors, & much more.
Design & space planning
Major Brands wholesale
Call (831) 375-4433
for showroom or jobsite appointments
327 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services
831-626-9500 831-444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

CYNTHIA HOLLINS
Nurturing care, decades of experience.
Companionship, driving, cooking,
light housekeeping & more.
Excellent references
(415) 336-3616
PO Box 223713 Carmel, CA 93922
healinghollins@gmail.com

CARPET CLEANING

ONE STOP CARPET CARE
Angel Lopez
Owner/Operator
(831) 455-5816
Over 20 Years Experience
Commercial & Residential
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye
Stain Removal & Repair
Pet Stains
Ask about our Discounts
FREE ESTIMATES
Lic. #53863

EXCEL
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE
831-899-6518
567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City
www.excelcarpetclean.com

CONTRACTOR

No job too small
Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths, remodels, and home maintenance
Call Francis direct 831.915.4680
www.franciswillgeneralcontractor.com
Ca Lic #786567

Aspinwall Construction
Remodels, Kitchens, Baths, etc.
30 Years Local Contractor
References, Call Bill
277-6006
Lic# 349320

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347
Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

Defersol Professional Building Maintenance & House Cleaning
COMMERCIAL / RESIDENTIAL
Home Improvements & Repairs to Total Remodels
Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Tile - Floor, Countertops, Showers, Laminate Flooring, Doors, Windows, Drywall, Stucco, Concrete - Driveways, Walkways & Patios
15 yrs exp. with references (831) 601-6768

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build
bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle - It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.
EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results
Custom Homes Remodeling Additions Interior Design
Kitchens Bathrooms Cabinetry Granite/Marble
Hardwood Floors Doors Windows Plastering
Fireplaces Porches/Decks Fences/Gates Patios/Trellises
Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE
A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/ California State License # 658021 www.caribouconstruction.com

T3 TRANSFORM BUILDERS
In Business Since 1982
Room Additions, Kitchen & Bathroom
Remodeling Design, Driveways, Pavers,
Retaining Walls, French Drains,
Stamped Driveways & Cement Patios
Office (831) 663-9271
Cell (831) 801-4981
Licensed & Insured Lic. #430265

ESTHETIC SERVICES

ESTHETIC ROOM SERVICES
831-656-0570
Schedule an appt. today
Oya with Emily Avery
Look your best always
• Facials • Lash perming • Threading
• Lash Extensions • Make-up • Waxing
201 Lighthouse Avenue • Monterey

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

FITNESS / MASSAGE

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

FLOORS

Floor Store USA's FlooringAmerica
Floor Store USA's Flooring America
1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City
831-583-9124
www.floorstoreusa.com

Home Makeover CLEARANCE
Save on select floors storewide!
Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide
M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

• Full Tree Service
• Garden Maintenance & Planting
• Poison Oak Removal
• Pebble & Stone Work
• Fence Construction/Repair
• Hauling
• Garage Cleanouts
15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY
Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers
Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile
No License
Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial
Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

Robert Dayton Landscaping
HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,
Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,
Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation
Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 946352

HANDYMAN

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance,
Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small: Repair
Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping
Faucets, Fences & Decks,
No Contractor License (Ch1287027.2)
(831) 250-8112

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,
Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling.
Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

QUINN Handyman Services
JOHN QUINN
Decks, Fences, Gates, Arbors, etc. Interior
Doors, Base, Case, Windows
Patios, Driveways, Walkways
Dryrot, Gutter Cleaning, Clean-up
Most small house repairs!!
(831) 402-1638

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES
Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

Dust Rhinos Cleaning
Tough on Dirt
Easy on your Wallet
(831) 601-5925
Complete Residential Cleaning
Houses, apartments, vacation
homes, move-outs
Daily, weekly, monthly services
Personal, meticulous and reliable.
Bonded and Insured
Free Estimates
Email: dustrhinoscleaning@gmail.com

HAULING

ALL STAR HAULING
Providing the Monterey Peninsula
with Fast, Friendly, & Professional
Hauling & Junk Removal Services
Call Brandon
(831) 915-2187

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

HYPNOSIS

change BEHAVIORS Birdsong Hypnosis
Transforming Lives
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
or call 831-521-4498

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

FOOD

From page 17A

■ Pepe launches +39 Pizza

Considering that his Vesuvio restaurant fronts on the street where the farmers market is held every Thursday in Carmel-by-the-Sea, Rich Pepe decided it would be a good idea to offer wood-fired pizzas for \$10 apiece during the market, which is held from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

"With the fact that the market is now on Sixth Avenue, right in front of Vesuvio, I felt obligated to help support the market by providing visitors with something to eat and drink while there," he said. (The pizza venture is named +39 for Italy's country code used when dialing internationally.)

Pizzas are made to order and take about five minutes to fire, and Pepe is offering the +39 Margherita with tomato, basil and mozzarella; the #55 Gusta Pizza (tomato, mozzarella, arugula, parmesan savings, uncooked bufala mozzarella, cherry tomato and basil); the #99 Diavola with spicy soppressata and chili oil; the #11 Tartufo Bianco with mozzarella, roasted mushrooms, Cambozola, white truffle oil and caramelized onions (no sauce); the #70 Abbruzzese (goat cheese, mozzarella, basil pesto, tomato sauce, roasted tomatoes and pine nuts); and the #81 Del Mercato, the pizza of the day based on veggies available at the market.

"We set up a little eating area, with three tables and 16 chairs, right out on the street in the middle of the market," he said. "The market is growing and is a nice opportunity to not only find very nice fruits and veggies, but to

meet and mingle with friends, and even talk some politics with Pepe!"

■ Mrs. DeLish's moves

Mrs. DeLish's Cupcake Boutique in Monterey has a new location and has also expanded to include a café along with the bakery. The new Mrs. DeLish's Cupcakes + Café at 1098 Del Monte Ave., across from Windows on the Bay park, features "upscale bistro fare," like artisan pot pies, soups and salads, alongside its award-winning cupcakes.

Everything is made from scratch and features generous amounts of locally sourced fresh vegetables.

Unlike the former location on Lighthouse Avenue, the new venue also has plenty of parking and in-store seating. Local delivery is also available.

Hours are Monday through Saturday, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. For more information or to order, call owner Mary Font at (831) 612-1884 email mary@mrsdelishs.com. The bakery's website is under construction.

■ Mixer at Spanish Bay

Chefs from Roy's and Peppoli will provide small bites for a business mixer hosted by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Wednesday, Feb. 18, from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., in the Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach.

Along with eats, drinks and networking, guests will "enjoy the signature sounds of the famous bagpiper," who signals the end of play on the accompanying golf course each afternoon.



Rocky Point

**Chef Herman's Famous
Country Fried Chicken**
Every Thursday
Available for Lunch and Dinner
while supplies last

36700 Highway 1
10 miles South of Carmel
831.624.2933
www.rockypointrestaurant.com
Please call for reservations

The cost is \$10 for Carmel chamber members and \$20 for everyone else, and tickets can be purchased online at www.carmelcalifornia.org. The Del Monte Forest gate fee will be waived for attendees.

■ Dawn meets Nora

Dawn Galante's Dawn's Dream tasting room in downtown Carmel will host a book signing for Kathryn Gualtieri and her latest work, "The Missing Bohemian," Saturday, Feb. 21, from 1 to 4 p.m. The book features fictitious Pine Cone reporter Nora Finnegan as its main character and is the fourth in Gualtieri's series.

"Come to think of it, my mystery series character, Nora Finnegan, and friends should feel right at home at a wine-tasting room, since 'The Missing Bohemian' is all about the Prohibition era and 'illegal booze,'" Gualtieri noted. The book has Nora taking on an undercover assignment to expose a

mysterious bootlegger who is attempting to sell illegal alcohol to Carmel's business owners, and she's tasked with the unsolved murder of a Bohemian artist, too.

"Prohibition, bootlegging, hidden speakeasies ... we couldn't think of a better book theme or author to feature at the Dawn's Dream tasting room," winery representatives said.

"We also want to announce that Kathryn and her husband have made the generous gesture of donating all proceeds made on the day of the book signing to the Galante Family's fundraising efforts for Eliud Ortiz, our vineyard manager of 30 years who suffered a severe stroke and fall on Jan. 22. Words cannot thank them enough for their kind donation!"

For more information about the signing and other activities at Dawn's Dream, visit www.dawnsdreamwinery.com. The tasting room is located on San Carlos Street at Seventh Avenue, behind Thinker Toys.




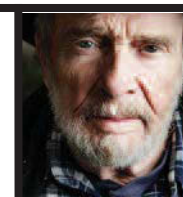


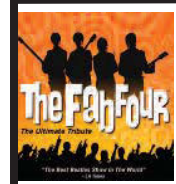

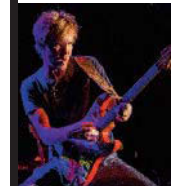
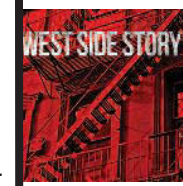


**Max's
GRILL**

JOIN US ON
VALENTINE'S DAY

SERVING FROM 5PM - RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED
831.375.7997

SALMON WELLINGTON, CIOPPINO, VEGETARIAN CREATION,
RACK OF LAMB, HOMEMADE RAVIOLI, RIBEYE STEAK,
SHORT RIBS, DUCK, CHICKEN PICATTA AND MORE!

SEE THE MENU AND RESERVE YOUR TABLE ONLINE:
WWW.MAXGRILL.COM
209 Forest Avenue
in Pacific Grove

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
|  | OZOMATLI FEBRUARY 19/ 8:00 P.M. A seven piece band playing jazz, funk, latin, and rock hits |  | MERLE HAGGARD APRIL 29 / 8:00 P.M. Country music's greatest living recording artist. |
|  | ROBERT CRAY FEBRUARY 25/ 8:00 P.M. A melting pot of traditional American rock, soul, jazz, gospel, funk and R&B. |  | LES MISERABLES MARCH 28/29 & APRIL 4/5 An epic live musical that has captured the hearts of millions. |
|  | FAB FOUR MARCH 14/ 8:00 P.M. This loving tribute to the Beatles has amazed audiences around the world. |  | MY FAIR LADY JUNE 27/28 & JULY 3/5 A hugely popular musical based upon George Bernard Shaw's "Pygmalion." |
|  | KENNY WAYNE SHEPHERD MARCH 13/ 8:00 P.M. A riveting live performer and one of the most talented and distinctive guitarists of his generation. |  | WEST SIDE STORY SEPT. 5/6 & 12/13 A classic live American musical with music by Leonard Bernstein. |
|  | NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC LIVE May 19 / 7:00 P.M. Speaker Series Present Mireya Mayor Pink Boots & A Machete |  | KISS ME KATE NOV. 28/29 & DEC. 5/6 Winner of 3 Tony Awards & Critics Circle Awards for Best Musical. |

STRUT PRODUCTIONS PRESENTS

1964 THE TRIBUTE

"BEST BEATLES TRIBUTE ON EARTH" - ROLLING STONE



SUNSET CENTER
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20 - 8PM
TICKETS: 831-620-2048 OR
SUNSETCENTER.ORG

"1964" IS NOT AFFILIATED WITH OR ENDORSED BY APPLE CORP'S LTD.



 **Golden State Theatre - Downtown Monterey**
(831) 649-1070 • GoldenStateTheatre.com

MUSIC

From page 15A

Sully, who recently passed away. And three weeks later, **The Pip Squeeks** celebrated the release of their debut recording there.

Now comes a performance by Red Beans and Rice, whose mix of Chicago blues, Texas swing and Louisiana zydeco have earned them a devoted local following. Led by guitarist and founding member **Gil Rubio**, the band — which is busy working on new material for its next CD — looks forward to rocking the building. "It's a really nice place to play," Red Beans and Rice manager **Steve Vagnini** said. "It's a good size, it has good acoustics and there's plenty of parking."

While the band doesn't play live too often these days, Vagnini said they're in fine form. "I think this is the best lineup they've ever had," Vagnini added.

The show begins at 6 p.m. Tickets are \$10. The museum is located at 5 Custom House Plaza.

■ Jammin' in P.G.

It's not exactly live music, but this Friday's Dance Jam at Chautauqua Hall in Pacific Grove just might be the best party in town on one of the busiest weekends of the year.

The historic downtown hall has long been the scene of weekly family-friendly get-togethers where music ranging from foot-loose to downright funky gets everybody's tail feathers moving.

Organized by a tight-knit group of local dance enthusiasts, Dance Jam celebrates its 12th anniversary this weekend by offering free admission to everyone.

The fun starts at 8 p.m. The hall is located at 16th and Central.

■ Live Music Feb. 13-19

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday at 7 p.m.); flutist **Kenny Stahl** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** (jazz, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer and guitarist **Mark Banks** (rock and soul, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (pop & jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St.

Jack London's Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Friday and Saturday at 7:30 p.m.); and Open Mic Night (Thursday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth.

Barmel — **The Dave Holidiloff Duo** (bluegrass, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Ben Herod & Friends** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Mikey Selbicky & Friends** (rock, Thursday at 6 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh.

The Fuse Lounge at Carmel Mission Inn — **The Rio Road Rockets** featuring singer and guitarist **Terry Shehorn**, bassist **Bob Langford** and drummer **Gary Machado** (classic rock, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road.

Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durlley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 120 Highlands Dr.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — **The Generation Gap** featuring guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday

at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Bob Phillips** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Jan Deneau** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). 2700 17 Mile Dr.

Courtside Bistro at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriter **Kiki Wow** (Saturday at 6 p.m.);

and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road.

The Big Sur Grange Hall — singer-songwriters **Angel Deradoorian** and **Suzanne Vallie** (Friday at 6 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **The Edge of Art** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel.



Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Feb. 12-15 - Golf spectators looking for a fast and easy way to get to the upcoming AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am from Monterey can park their cars in the Cannery Row Garage or the downtown West Garage and take the Monterey Express Shuttle to the tournament and back. A round trip ticket on the Monterey Express Shuttle to the pro-am is \$20 per person per day (cash only). For more information, visit www.canneryrow.com.

Feb. 14 & 15 - The 26th annual Whale of an Art Show returns to historic Custom House Plaza in Monterey February 14-15. Contemporary California artists will showcase their latest arts and crafts for sale Saturday and Sunday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Event is free. Convenient parking adjacent to the show is off Del Monte at the Wharf. Info: (831) 625-0931.

Feb. 15 - Introduction to Buddhism for Modern Living - On Saturday, February 15, at 11 a.m. SGI-USA of Monterey is sponsoring an introductory meeting on Buddhism. Everyone welcome! "The purpose of Buddhism, ultimately, is to transform one's inner state of life" and become happy. For location and directions call (831) 531-4454. SGI-USA.org.

Feb. 16 - Carmel Women's Club presents "Street of the Sardine" by Eva Lothar, Monday, February 16, 2 p.m. The last visual testimony of the once thriving Cannery Row made into a leg-

end by John Steinbeck. San Carlos & 9th St. Everyone welcome. Members FREE. Guest \$10. Delicious Refreshments. Questions: (831) 624-2866 or (831) 646-0242.

Feb. 19 - Naval Postgraduate School's Heather Gregg will be the featured speaker at the Democratic Women of Monterey County's monthly luncheon on Thursday, February 19, 2015 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hilton Garden Inn, Big Sur Room, 1000 Aguajito Rd., Monterey. Luncheon tickets are \$30 for DWMC members and \$35 for non-members. The public is welcome to attend. More details on the event are available at the DWMC website, www.dwmc.org.

Feb. 20 - Friends of the Monterey Public Library's 10th annual Chocolate & Wine Tasting, February 20, 7 to 9 p.m. Sample a wide array of local wines and chocolate - sweet and savory. Live music, silent auction. Fun. Advance tickets \$30 at www.mplfriends.com or \$35 at door. 21+up. 625 Pacific Street, Monterey. (831) 646-3745.

Feb. 20 - 1964...The Tribute, Presented by Strut Productions. For 30 years, this group of performers has successfully recreated every sensation of being at a Beatles concert circa 1964 through 1966. Sunset Center, San Carlos Street and 6th. Friday, February 20, 2015, 8 p.m. Tickets: Level I \$58/ Level II \$48. (831) 620-2048. www.sunset-center.org.

Pine Cone (831) 274-8652

Prestige **Classifieds**

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

ART & ANTIQUES

--- PURCHASING ---
19th & 20th Century Estate Artwork
Trotter Galleries
(831) 238-4631

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

PIANO FOR SALE

BABY GRAND PIANO - Chickering. Excellent condition. (831) 620-1980. 2/13

Rental Wanted

LOVELY HOUSE WANTED
Carmel sml business ownr seeks unfurn home with 2-3 bdrms, prefer Carmel or PB. Must have good spirit and character a place that inspires a desire to write. Sun lit, with a lovely view hopefully of the ocean. I am single with great references, ideal tenant no pets.
Betsy Durnell (831) 624-9377

SALE

GIVINGTREE BENEFIT SHOP SALE - Red-slashed tags now 50% off! Plus Senior Discount Thursdays: 15% off your entire purchase! 4590 Carmel Valley Road at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. www.ccmp.org/GivingtreeBenefitShop 2/13

Deadline: Tuesday 4PM
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

AFRP Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals

ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

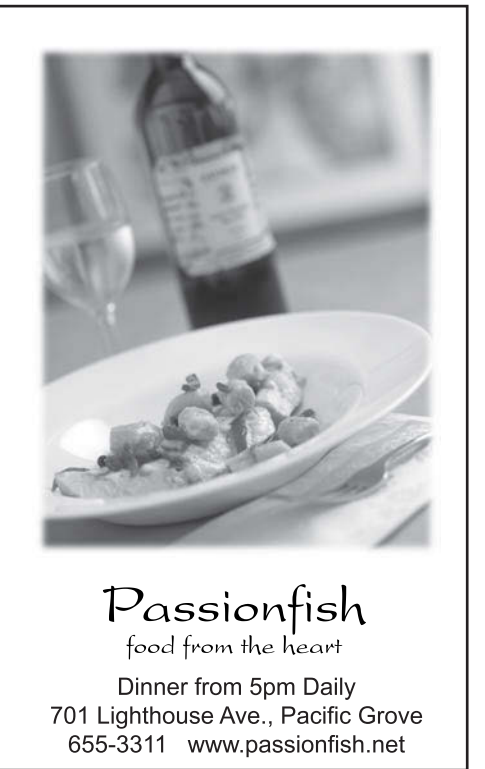
Love Sponge!
Looking for a canine Valentine? Junior is a friendly and well mannered 8-year-old, 44-pound Corgi/Shepherd mix. He's got a goofy grin and a tail wag for everyone he meets! Junior lost his home due to a divorce and ended up at a local shelter. He is ready for a second chance at love! **Junior is good with other dogs, cats and kids and is house trained.**
Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information about meeting Junior!



Meet adoptable, and adorable, cats and dogs at the AFRP Adoption Center located at 560 Lighthouse Ave in Pacific Grove.

Sponsored by: **Passionfish** food from the heart

Sponsor an ad and help AFRP cats and dogs! Call AFRP at 333-0722 for info.



Passionfish
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

EXTRA! EXTRA! 100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE!

THE CARMEL PINE CONE ~ FEBRUARY 20TH

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20150305
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
IMPERIAL FROZEN FOODS, 99 PACIFIC STREET #200-B, MONTEREY, CA 93940, MONTEREY COUNTY
Registrant(s) name and address:
IMPERIAL FROZEN FOODS OP CO LLC (A DELAWARE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY), 150 NORTH WACKER, SUITE 3025, CHICAGO, IL 60606
This business is conducted by a LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/18/2014
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ NICHOLAS KUNEMAN
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 02/02/2015
NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that

time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
2/13, 2/20, 2/27, 3/6/15
CNS-2716766#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, March 6, 2015. (PC 210).

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of HARRY BOWERS Case Number MP 21774
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of HARRY BOWERS
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by TAMARA BITTICKS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.
The Petition for Probate requests that TAMARA BITTICKS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the

decedent.
THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.
A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: March 18, 2015
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 16
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200

Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.
If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code.
Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.
You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file

with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.
Attorney for petitioner:
Jon L. Swedberg
P.O. Box 1590
Monterey, CA 93942-1590
831-375-6900
(s) Jon L. Swedberg,
Attorney for Petitioner.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 2014.
Publication dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC211)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150341 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROSALBA CARDENAS PEREZ HOUSE CLEANING SERVICES**, 1222 Harcourt Ave., Seaside, CA 93955, Monterey County. ROSALBA CARDENAS PEREZ, 1222 Harcourt Ave., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 2013. (s) Rosalva Cardenas Perez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 11, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 13, 20, 27, March 6, 2015. (PC 212).

LEGALS DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM
CALL (831) 274-8645

Where's Bixby? In Carmel, that's where

By MARY SCHLEY

FOR A long time now, Mike Minnick has been hearing that Carmel-by-the-Sea is the most dog-friendly town in the country. On Wednesday, he learned firsthand that it's true — and that the Cypress Inn is the most dog-friendly hotel on earth. Minnick, who lives in Texas, is bicycling all over the United States encouraging people to adopt shelter pets, and after being on the road for 19 months, pedaling 8,200 miles and visiting 31 states, he finally found himself in the canine enclave on the coast. As much as that mattered to him, it mattered more to Bixby, the dog who's been riding on the bicycle behind him all this time.

"I'm absolutely blown away," Minnick said Thursday, after having the good fortune to spend the night in a luxurious room at the Cypress Inn, courtesy of owner Denny LeVett, who happened to meet Minnick in town. LeVett ended up inviting man and dog to dine and stay the night at the inn. "I literally got to sit at a nice table in a restaurant opposite my dog," Minnick mused.

Although she bears the name of a famous local bridge that brings passing tourists to a standstill every day, Bixby is, in fact, named for a small town in Oklahoma near where Minnick was born. She could also be named for Bill Bixby, who played the character of the Incredible Hulk in the 1970s, or maybe for one of the characters in "Bambi," but not for the

bridge, which Minnick only learned of more recently, after a friend sent him a photo of the arching span and its sign.

"Instantly, I was like, 'They built a bridge for my dog? Of course we have to go see it!'" and so they will, as they head south toward San Diego and the Mexican border. After that, they plan to travel to Chicago via Route 66, where Bixby can "get her sticks," since she's got a fetch fetish.

To pay for the adventure, he saved up money for a couple of years while living on the cheap, and also borrowed from his family. Eventually, he hopes to get sponsors to support his mission of helping stray and abandoned pets find new homes. Minnick and Bixby also visited Peace of Mind Dog Rescue.

"This trip has been the most amazing thing I've ever done," he said. "I set out to change my life," and he did it by bringing his best friend along for the ride — which he's chronicling on Facebook, under "Where's Bixby?"

SERVICE DIRECTORY



Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$25.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you!
Deadline: Tuesday, 4:00 PM • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

MOVING

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

831-262-2580
Interior / Exterior
Someone you can trust and depend on
-FREE ESTIMATES-
Lic. #935177 Find us on Facebook NAT-103462
Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688 POWER WASHING
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
NAT-42043-1
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
willbullockpainting.com
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

Lic# 905076
PAINTING on Q
Free Estimates Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes Power Washing • Local References
www.PaintingonQ.com
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co. Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
Professional, Clean, Courteous 100% English Speaking Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

DECORATIVE PAINT WORKS BY BRAD BERKHEIMER
Painting fine homes in Carmel Valley, Carmel and Pebble Beach for over 35 years
All English speaking Excellent local references
Detail Matter because Every Detail Shows
Call us at (831) 663-9202
www.decopaintworks.com
Bonded and insured to \$3 million CSLB# 442989

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. **(831) 394-0632.** TF

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**
Lic. #686233 Visa/Mastercard accepted

PET SERVICES

Adored Animals
831-917-1950
Dog Walking Overnight Care Fitness Wellbeing

Inn the Doghouse - Carmel
Boarding and Daycare a dog-loving home for friendly dogs
Debbie Sampson (831) 277-5530
innthedoghouse@outlook.com

ROOFING

ROSS ROOFING
60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TILE

PLANET TILE
Residential, Commercial New and Remodel Kitchen, Bathroom, Patio
Over 20 years of experience
David Silva – Professional Tile Installer
Free Estimates License # 990256
831-524-3328

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

YOGA CLASSES

\$5 Community Yoga
every Sunday
10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.
at American Karate
182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove
Private or small group classes by appointment

Interested in running a Service Directory ad?
SAVE
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

WINDOW CLEANING

JB WINDOW CLEANING
Residential & Commercial
Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
www.jbwindowcleaning.net 20% Discount w/ this ad

Mr. Window "WINDOW WASHING"
Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1985
For Courteous & Reliable Service
Please Call
Greg (831) 917-0405

www.carmelpinecone.com

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL AREA-APRIL 19,21

INN GUEST SAYS HE SAW THE SHADOW OF A PERSON PEEPING INTO HIS ROOM.

AVEHICLE OBSERVED ON HIGHWAY 1 WITH A BURNED OUT HEADLIGHT. DRIVER CITED FOR BEING UNLICENSED, NO PROOF OF INSURANCE AND A BROKEN WINDSHIELD. VEHICLE TOWED.

DOMENICONI

Feds offer deal to aid rare frogs and bugs

By CHRIS COUNTS

OFFICIALS FROM the United States Fish & Wildlife Service are working with their counterparts at California State Parks to protect Smith's blue butterflies and red-legged frogs at Garrapata State Park in Big Sur. The butterfly is listed by the federal agency as an endangered species, while the frog is considered a threatened species.

The two agencies are in talks to sign what's known as a "safe harbor agreement," which would help ensure the frogs and butterflies are taken care of at the 2,900-acre park, which has seen a significant increase in visitation in recent years. The agreement would go into effect for 15 years.

"This proposed agreement balances the preservation of important habitat for threatened and endangered wildlife with improved visitor access, allowing these species to grow

and thrive, while providing opportunities for people to enjoy hiking and other recreation opportunities in the park," said Steve Henry, a fish and wildlife service official.

Researchers have identified 1,450 acres within the park's boundaries as suitable habitat for the butterflies, while 107 acres can support the frogs. The agreement identifies what steps should be taken to maintain and improve that habitat, as well as minimizing man-made disturbances.

Specifically, the federal agency is calling for building of bridges over creeks, which will not only prevent hikers from tramping through the frog's habitat, but will improve hiking access when the creeks are running.

The agency also wants to redirect "user-made trails away from important Smith's blue butterfly habitat," particularly

See BUGS page 25A

Reduce Your Heating Costs
With an Efficient, Clean Burning Wood or Pellet Insert
FIREPLACES • FIREPLACE INSERTS • FREESTANDING STOVES



Start the New Year with Home Heating Security.
Stop paying the high costs of PG&E Heating Today!
45 North Main St. Salinas • 757-1080
A MASCO COMPANY • CA LIC. #465440 • OPEN MON—FRI 8-5

Save Today & For Years to Come



COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS

SUNSET PRESENTS



An Evening with
Amy Grant
Sunday, May 24 at 7PM
Six-time Grammy® award winning singer-songwriter—thirty million albums sold worldwide!

Tickets go on sale **THIS FRIDAY FEBRUARY 13** at 9:30AM!



SUNSET CENTER
The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Performing Arts Facility

www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos St at Ninth Ave, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc. a Non-Profit 501 (c) 3

Why buy from the store when we will bring it to your door!

ALMOND ONLY Co.
Home Delivery Firewood Service
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

100% All Natural Almond Hardwood
The Gourmet of Firewoods



Friendly Courteous Professional
We Offer Weekly / Monthly Service

BUY A LITTLE OR A LOT
4 cf. - 12 cf. purchases includes use of stylish Firewood Rack
We also sell 1/8 - 1/4 - 1/2 - Full Cords

Always Free Delivery and Stacking

For More Information or to Set Up Delivery — Call —
Mark 831-235-9238 **Diana 831-998-3440**

www.almondonly.us
We Accept Cash, Checks, Debit Cards



Synthetic Turf Sale (We're Relocating)

Synthetic Turf of Monterey Bay

- Large and small pieces of our premium turf's, including putting green material.
- Ideal solution for pet applications, e.g. car and pick up truck beds. House patio and decks.
- Below cost pricing, \$1 and \$2 per square foot. Sale during month of February.

HURRY IN BEFORE IT'S ALL GONE.

All of our products are proudly manufactured in America.




Call to make an appointment for a **FREE Consultation & Estimate**
831-641-9843 NO CREDIT CARDS

2092 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove (Across from Haywayrd Lumber)
www.SyntheticTurfofMontereyBay.com

NOW OPEN

Ambiance Again
Second Location

Farm Center
9698 Carmel Valley Rd.
Mid Carmel Valley, CA

A treasure chest for new and gently used high end furniture and accessories

www.interiorsbyambiance.com
831.626.7100

Mention this ad for an additional 10% off



PACIFIC GROVE

Sweetheart's
Get Ready Mark Your Calendars
Valentine's Day
Feb 14th Auction
Vault is filled with
Great Jewelry and Lovely Things
Other lots available as usual.

FOR AUCTION DATES, TIMES
& CATALOG VISIT:
www.hambrooks-auction.com
or call 831.373.2101

HAMBROOK'S AUCTION CENTER
480 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE
NEW MEN'S CLOTHING & SHOE STORE

Marita's Men's
Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men
158 Fountain Ave.
831-657-0114

Marita's Boutique
Everything for the Contemporary Woman
Sizes XS - 3X
551 Lighthouse Ave.
831-655-3390

Marita's Shoes
Stylish & Comfortable Shoes for Women ~ All sizes & widths
547 Lighthouse Ave.
831-373-4650

In 2015
Valentine
Best Wishes

We Listen to your **CONCERNS**
We Discover your **NEEDS**
WE FIND SOLUTIONS

SECOND OPINION
Consultations

Meet the Dentist
NO CHARGE!

We are...
LACKEY DENTAL
Pacific Grove • Call: 649-1055
Email: office@lackeydds.com

VISIT: lackeydds.com

Taste
CAFE & BISTRO

Open Tue - Sat
Lunch 11:30-2:30
Dinner 5:00-9:00

food that pleases the palate

Full Bar • Banquet Room • Children's Menu
1199 Forest Ave. • PG • 831-655-0324

Carolyn Bluemle, joined in 2013 My life here

Loving Life
TODAY

To learn more, or for your personal visit to our senior living community, please call 831.657.4195.

Canterbury Woods
Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 canterburywoods-esc.org

A not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW690-01ED 021315

Special Pricing for Pacific Grove Residents

Give your family one last gift...
El Carmelo Cemetery

SPACE AVAILABLE

CONTACT
El Carmelo Cemetery Office
for more information: 831.648.3172
9 a.m. ~ 1 p.m.
www.ci.pg.ca.us/cemetery

Transportation from Monterey Peninsula Sails from San Francisco

Alaska on The Golden Princess®
10 days, August 10- August 20, 2015
San Francisco to Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay, Ketchikan and Victoria BC Canada

Prices start from
\$1699.00 P.P.
Subject to change without notice
Transportation from Salinas, Monterey to the pier included

PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL
593 Lighthouse Ave Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • 831-373-0631

Fare applies to a minimum lead-in category on a space-available basis at time of booking. Fares are per person, non-air, cruise-only, based on double occupancy and apply to the first two passengers in a stateroom. These fares do not apply to singles or third/fourth-berth passengers. Call the above agency for more details. Government fees and taxes are additional and subject to change. Princess® reserves the right to impose a Fuel Supplement of up to \$9 per person per day on all passengers if the WTIEX oil price exceeds \$70 per barrel, even if the fare has already been paid in full. This offer is capacity controlled and may not be combinable with any other public, group or past passenger discount, including shipboard credits. Offer is not transferable and is available to residents of the 50 United States, Canada, Puerto Rico, Mexico and the District of Columbia who are 21 years of age or older and receive this offer. Fares quoted in U.S. dollars. See the applicable Princess Cruises® brochure or princess.com for terms, conditions and definitions that apply to all bookings. ©2012 Princess Cruises®. Ships of Bermuda registry. CST# 1003488-110

Path ~ Ways
Techniques leading to a calm Body & Mind

FREE CONSULTATIONS
831-229-3067

CHARLES "C~JAY" BRADBURY
CMT CERT #56271

Sessions in the Privacy of your Home utilizing techniques developed at the Esalen Inst© over the last 3 decades

"MUSCLE ENERGY RELEASE"
"MOVEMENT REFRAMING"
"EEG BIO-FEEDBACK"

831-229-3067 For appointment
Charles.CJay.Bradbury@gmail.com

Rocky

Rocky is a 62 pound, 10-year-old Lab/Shepherd mix. He is a happy, bouncy, well-mannered guy, with a loving and boisterous spirit. He loves to go for car rides and he gets along splendidly with other dogs. He needs to be in a home without cats. Rocky is on thyroid medication for hypothyroid and medication for a liver issue too. These are both lifelong medications. Rocky came to us after his guardian passed away.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Bruce Crist, CPA bruce@hnmctax.com
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind
DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

JURY

From page 1A

of citizens led by gallery owner Richard Kreitman.

But the documents grand jurors are seeking are beyond their legal authority, Freeman and others said at the Feb. 10 special meeting on the matter. A Jan. 21 letter signed by Louis Panetta, chairman of the Carmel Investigative Committee and civil grand jury foreman pro tem, demanded copies of:

- the police investigative file, personnel file and report from forensic computer expert Mark Alcock relating to former IT manager Steve McInchak, who died last October of a heart attack while suspended from his job;

- Personnel files for Margie Perotti and Leslie Fenton, including documentation to show why they were put on leave, fired and then rehired;

- John Hanson's personnel file, including termination documentation, as well as items related to his rehiring; and

- former administrative services director Sue Paul's personnel file, documentation about her termination, and information about her recruitment and the development of the job description that was created for her, including the elimination of the requirement for a bachelor's degree.

The civil grand jury also requested personnel files and documentation of terminations for Art Black and retired building official Tim Meroney, though neither was employed by the city during Stilwell's tenure, and neither was ever fired. The two men did have a contract for doing fire inspections for the city under Black's company, and the contract was not renewed under Stilwell.

But providing the personnel files to the grand jury could expose the city to lawsuits, since privacy is highly protected by the California Constitution, Freeman said, and he could find no exemptions "that would provide access to personnel files," even for secret grand jury proceedings. He acknowledged the city invited the grand jury to investigate and said it's doing its best to cooperate with the watchdog group, to "help us to determine what has gone wrong, and help prevent this from happening again in the future."

But personnel records are private, and if the employees don't agree to give up that protection, they'll remain off limits — unless otherwise ordered by the court.

"We provided each employee a written letter saying if you concur with the grand jury's request, would you please sign this waiver and return it?" he said. So far, the employees who have responded have declined to give up their rights, and no one has agreed to release any files. They have until Friday to answer.

"The grand jury can issue a subpoena for the documents," Freeman said. "Once the grand jury issues the subpoena, I will then review the subpoena, and if the documents are, in my opinion, public documents that will be available to the public, I will go along with that."

But if jurors continue asking for personnel records, he said, "I will recommend that in order to avoid litigation, we file a motion to quash the subpoena."

In that instance, the discussion about what documents the city must provide would be held in open court, with a judge being the final arbiter. A judge's orders would protect everyone involved from litigation.

"It's the public's right to know vs. an individual's right to privacy," Freeman explained. "That is the role of the court."

Such files solely belong to the workers

themselves, he added. "Any employee can come in here at any time, make a copy of their file and walk out." The person can do whatever he wants with the contents, including turning them over to the grand jury, the media or anyone else.

"We are custodians," he said. "We have a duty to not give it out, subject to an order."

He also pointed out that members of the city council and the mayor have no access to the files.

Request too broad

Representing Hanson, attorney Michael Stamp — who received \$105,000 when Hanson's lawsuit against the city was settled and he was asked to come back to work — said the grand jury's request was too broad.

"They ask for the personnel file, when they're really just looking for one review," he said. "What they've asked for goes back to the beginning of the employee's time with the city." He agreed with Freeman's recommendations and said the county should be required to "get it right."

Resident Carolyn Hardy, who served as a civil grand jury foreperson in 1993, said the request for personnel files "is beyond the scope of their authority, of any grand jury." The group of citizens "is authorized to inspect and audit books, records and financial expenditures to ensure that public funds are properly accounted for and legally spent."

They can also examine prisons and look "into charges of willful misconduct in office by public officials or employees," but the county counsel's office "is facilitating what I see as a breach of grand jurors' duties and obligations."

Hardy advised the council to follow Freeman's advice, including not waiving attorney-client privilege and closed-session privilege, which were also requested by the civil grand jury.

"You cannot be selective; it's an 'all-or-nothing' situation," she said. "Anyone who

suggests you should waive your rights has lost their marbles."

Meroney told the council he received the letter with the privacy waiver and said his file does not contain the document the civil grand jury is seeking. And regardless, he's unwilling to give up his privacy rights.

"However, my file has gone missing," he added. "Staff is working on locating it — hopefully they'll find it before the grand jury does." He said he believes the civil grand jury is fishing for information.

Kreitman wondered how other jurisdictions have handled similar requests, though Freeman said there's not a lot of case law on the subject.

"I would say we should trust them to maintain confidentiality, but I guess I've lost my marbles," Kreitman added. "To not provide the information you asked them to investigate seems a little contradictory."

Freeman said other attorneys he's consulted agree with his viewpoint, and city administrator Doug Schmitz said he is seeking an independent legal opinion on the matter.

"I've spoken with a number of other attorneys, and they have indicated the process I'm following is the appropriate process to follow: Ask for a subpoena, take a look, and to the extent you can comply without jeopardizing privacy, you do so," Freeman said.

Mayor Jason Burnett wanted to ensure the process moves quickly and that the city in no way appears to be foot-dragging, with which Freeman agreed.

Councilman Ken Talmage said he believes the grand jury's requests that the city waive its attorney-client privilege and closed-session privilege "are an effort to back-door the personnel files."

He made a motion that Schmitz obtain an independent legal opinion, that the city not turn over personnel files, and that Freeman be authorized to seek a court order on the matter if/when the city receives a subpoena. The rest of the council agreed.

Janis Elsie Chapman Prange

February 10, 1941 – February 1, 2015

Janis was received into the fullness of eternal Peace with God the evening of February 1. Janis was born to Ruth (Lyon) and William G. Chapman on February 10, 1941, at Fort Snelling, MN. In 1946 the William Chapman family moved to the area of Castle AFB, CA. During her high school years she had many interests including playing the clarinet and being a drum majorette for the Merced High School band, being active in student government, and owning and riding horses.



Janis earned a B.S. in Education at Concordia Teachers College, River Forest, IL. As an adult she lived in St. Louis, MO, Milwaukee, WI, New Orleans, LA, and Lake Charles, LA. She was a Lutheran school teacher in St. Louis and Milwaukee.

In June of 1976, Janis and family moved to Monterey, CA, and then to their new home in Del Rey Oaks in April of 1977. Janis soon returned to teaching, first as a substitute and then as a part time ESL instructor for

Monterey Peninsula Unified School District. She attended San Jose State University to qualify for her California Teachers Credential and later taught kindergarten at Ord Terrace School (Seaside) and second grade at Marina Vista School (Marina). She loved her time with the children and especially the relationships she established with second language learners and their families. In 2001 she retired after more than 20 years with MPUSD. Janis played clarinet for the Monterey Community Band and was a leader with the Del Rey Oaks Action Group.

In January, 1999, Janis was diagnosed with ovarian cancer. She was a volunteer "patient navigator" and a driver for the Cancer Center at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She and her husband enjoyed regular trips both within the 50 states and globally. She was a member of Faith Lutheran Church where her husband served as pastor.

Janis leaves behind her husband of 50 years, Anton, son Paul and his wife Janis, daughter Ruth and her husband Thom Trotter, four grandchildren (Matthew, Erin, David, Luke), and her sister Sherry and her husband John Goral.

The family offers a word of thanks to Dr. John Hausdorff (Janis' oncologist for 16 years), the nurses and aides of Hospice of the Central Coast, and the many friends who supported her during her cancer journey.

There will be a Memorial Service at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St. Monterey, on Sunday, February 15, at 2:00 P.M., followed by a reception in the church Ministry Center. In lieu of flowers, charitable contributions may be made to Bread for the World, 425 3rd St. SW, Suite 1200, Washington, DC 20024, California State Park Foundation, 50 Francisco St., Suite 110, San Francisco, CA 94133, or a favorite charity.

For online condolences visit www.missionmortuary.com.

Bentley Joseph Doyle

July 14, 1932–December 15, 2014



Bentley J. Doyle passed away at Arden Wood, a Christian Science Nursing Facility on December, 15 2014. He and his twin brother Bernard, were born July 14, 1932, in British Columbia, Canada. Ben's career in golf started at age 9 as a caddy at Vancouver Golf Club. In high school, he approached Ernie Tate, the Head Professional at Vancouver GC, about starting a golf program at his school. Ernie agreed as long as Ben

would be his assistant. He played well enough to earn a scholarship to play golf at Western Washington University in Bellingham. During his time in college Ben met Joanne Smith, who was home on break from studying at the University of Oregon. The two were married in 1955.

In 1961 Ben visited the Monterey Peninsula for the first time when he qualified to play in the Crosby Clambake, now known as the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Ten years later Ben and Joanne, with their three daughters, moved from the Seattle area to Monterey so Ben could pursue his dream to teach golf full time. For two years Ben taught at Laguna Seca Golf Club, picking-up the driving range by hand, before moving to Ed Haber's Carmel Valley Country Club, now Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club.

Ben was recognized as a Golf Magazine Top 100 Instructor and a Golf Digest Top 50 Greatest Instructor during the course of his acclaimed teaching career. Ben was the 1st authorized instructor of Homer Kelly's book, *The Golfing Machine*, and was a beloved teacher to both amateur and Tour Pros alike. For nearly forty years he, and his golf cart, could be found everyday at his post on the far end of the driving range at Quail Lodge Golf Club, in Carmel Valley, CA.

Ben worked with numerous Tour players and golf instructors throughout his career, but it was sharing his gift with his family that gave him the most joy. His sweetie Joanne passed away on Mother's Day May 13, 2012. Ben leaves behind his daughters: Susan Mundle, Diana Van Vleck, and Lynda Baldauf; three sons-in-law: Jeffrey Mundle, Jon Van Vleck, and Lasse Baldauf; three brothers: Donald, Robert, Norman and their families; sister-in-law Carol Conrad and her family. Ben is also survived by six grandchildren: Bentley Mundle, Kaitlin Mundle, Maija Baldauf, Amy Baldauf, Drew Van Vleck, and Mason Van Vleck.

If you wish to contact the family, please do so via Ben's email bendoylegolf@hotmail.com. A celebration of life will be held at Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club on Sunday February 15, 2015 at 4:00. In lieu of flowers the family asks that you make a donation to your local First Tee chapter.

Lindsay D. Hanna



Lindsay D. Hanna, 91, died on February 4, 2015 at his home in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Born in Caldwell, NJ in 1923, he spent most of his life in Connecticut and retired to his Carmel vacation home in 1984.

Hanna graduated from Phillips Academy Andover and Yale University. He served in the U.S. Army in Italy during World War II and again in Germany in 1952. His entire business career was spent with the Cigna Corporation of Bloomfield, CT and he lived many years in Simsbury, CT where he was active in local affairs. He was President of the International Claim Association in 1972.

In Carmel, Hanna served on the Forest and Beach Commission and on the Planning Commission, and chaired Carmel's 75th Anniversary Committee in 1991.

He volunteered for the Carmel Foundation, as a Watchstander at the Maritime Museum, and as a docent at the First Murphy Visitor Center. A member of All Saints Episcopal Church, Hanna served as an usher and a trustee of the Endowment. He especially enjoyed his weekly outings with the Haasis Hikers.

Hanna is survived by his wife of 59 years, Rebecca Frost Hanna, daughters Margaret (Hiroshi) Kuroyanagi, Jane (Whit) Repp, Elizabeth (Don Fleming) Hanna, and his grandchildren, Lindsay Repp, Hanna Repp, Thomas Fleming, and William Fleming.

A celebration of life will be held on Saturday, February 14 at 2:00pm at La Playa Hotel at Camino Real and 8th Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that any memorial contributions be made to a beneficiary of the donor's choice.

BUGS

From page 22A

on the west side of Highway 1, where numerous unofficial trails zig-zag through the maritime chaparral.

The feds also suggest planting more coast buckwheat — the exclusive host plant of the butterfly. And they recommend posting interpretive signs to inform visitors of the presence of the endangered animals.

Fish and wildlife service officials call the agreement voluntary, saying "in exchange for

actions that contribute to the recovery of listed species ... participating property owners [in this case, California State Parks] receive formal assurances from the [fish and wildlife service] that if they fulfill the conditions of the agreement, [the federal agency] will not require any additional or different management activities by the participants without their consent."

In a parallel effort to protect Smith's blue butterflies and red-legged frogs at Palo Corona Regional Park, Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District officials signed a safe harbor agreement with the fish and wildlife service in 2011.

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

California Modern



Visit our 2,000-square-foot Gallery

Petite Peintures

15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)
831.245.7117 ❖ Daily Hours 11am-5pm
www.patriciaqualls.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

The Best of Home & Garden

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician
2008 - 2009 - 2010
2012 - 2013 - 2014

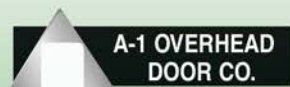
Courtesy & Integrity

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821

www.aonedoor.com

State License # 292606



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969

FOXY COUTURE



YOU'LL LOVE THE COMPANY WE KEEP:

- HERMÈS
- CHANEL
- LOUIS VUITTON
- VALENTINO
- YVES SAINT LAURENT
- HALSTON
- GUCCI
- VERSACE
- OSCAR DE LA RENTA
- CHRISTIAN DIOR
- FENDI

AND MORE...

MISSION PATIO | MISSION BTWN 5TH & 6TH | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
FOXYCOUTURECARMEL.COM | 831.625.9995

To advertise in this section please email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150193 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SALON JOOGE**, SW 7th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. Monterey County. TERRI LYNN ELIAZAR-STEVENS, 425 Windsor Ct., Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Terri Lynn Eliazar-Stevens. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 120).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150190 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BRAVO FROZEN YOGURT**, 22750 Portola Drive, Salinas, CA 93908. Monterey County. SUKYONG SON, 3137 Seacrest Ave. #15, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Sukyong Son This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 121).

Loan No.: P13-1862 / Sharaf RESS Order No.: 75500 A.P NUMBER 015-301-002-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST NOTE:** THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED 注: 本文件包含一个信息摘要 참고사항: 본 첨부 문서에 정보 요약서가 있습니다. NOTE: SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACION DE ESTE DOCUMENTO TALA: MAY-ROONG BUOD NG IMPORMASYON SA DOKUMENTONG ITO NA NAKALAKIP L U Y: KEM THEO AY LA B N TRINH BAY TOM L C V THONG TIN TRONG TAI LU N NAY (PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO ABOVE IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.] YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED April 3, 2013, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that on 02/20/2015, at 10:00 A.M. of said day, at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA, RESS Financial Corporation, a California corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to the power of sale conferred in that certain Deed of Trust executed by Sharaf Investments, LLC, A Nevada Limited Liability Company recorded on 04/10/2013, in Book n/a of Official Records of Monterey County, at page n/a, Recorder's Instrument No. 2013022502, by reason of a breach or default in payment or performance of the obligations secured thereby, including that breach or default, Notice of which was recorded 10/22/2014 as Recorder's Instrument No. 2014052620, in Book n/a, at page n/a, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, lawful money of the United States, evidenced by a Cashier's Check drawn on a state or national bank, or the equivalent thereof drawn on any other financial institution specified in section 5102 of the California Financial Code, authorized to do business in the State of California, ALL PAYABLE AT THE TIME OF SALE, all right, title and interest held by it as Trustee, in that real property situated in said County and State, described as follows: Lot 2, Block 1, per map of "Tract No.335, Carmel Knolls No. 1" filed for record 11/28/1958, Volume 6 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 144 The street address or other common designation of the real property hereinabove described is purported to be: 25747 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. The undersigned disclaims all liability for any incorrectness in said street address or other common designation. Said sale will be made without warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession, or other encumbrances, to satisfy the unpaid obligations secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest and other sums as provided therein; plus advances, if any, thereunder and interest thereon; and plus fees, charges, and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of said obligations at the time of initial publication of this Notice is \$953,031.99. In the event that the deed of trust described in this Notice of Trustee's Sale is secured by real property containing from one to four single-family residences, the following notices are provided pursuant to the provisions of Civil Code section 2924f: **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, ben-

eficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee's sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 714-573-1965 or visit this Internet Web site www.priorityposting.com, using the file number assigned to this case 75500. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not be immediately reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Dated: January 26, 2015 RESS Financial Corporation, a California corporation, as Trustee By: Bruce R. Beasley, President 1780 Town and Country Drive, Suite 105, Norco, CA 92860-3618 (SEAL) Tel.: (951) 270-0164 or (800)343-7377 FAX: (951)270-2673 Trustee's Sale Information: (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com P1129146 1/30, 2/6, 02/13/2015 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2015. (PC 122).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150019 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STARS & STRIPES ROOFING**, 1139 Dewey Ave., Salinas, CA 93905. Monterey County. JAVIER RAYGOZA, 1139 Dewey Ave., Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Javier Raygoza. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 124).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150113 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STUDIO CARVER ARCHITECTS, INC.**, 3640 The Barnyard, Suite C32, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. STUDIO CARVER ARCHITECTS, INC., 3640 The Barnyard, Suite C32, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2015. (s) Robert Carver, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 125).

APN: 009-353-014-000 TS No: CA08004418-14-1 TO No: 95306230 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED November 24, 2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On March 9, 2015 at 10:00 AM, at the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on November 30, 2006, as Instrument No. 2006105628, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by VEE R. MARIANO, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN, as Trustor(s), in favor of FINANCIAL FREEDOM SENIOR FUNDING CORPORATION, A SUBSIDIARY OF INDYMAC BANK, F.S.B. as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 25979 Mission St, Carmel, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$1,042,581.37 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return

of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. **Notice to Property Owner** The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call Priority Posting and Publishing at 714-573-1965 for information regarding the Trustee's Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08004418-14-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not be immediately reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: January 26, 2015 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No: CA08004418-14-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 Phone: 949-252-8300 TDD: 866-660-4288 Amy Lemus, Authorized Signatory **SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.priorityposting.com FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:** Priority Posting and Publishing AT 714-573-1965 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. P1129065 2/6, 2/13, 02/20/2015 Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 201).

Trustee Sale No. : 0000004864690 Title Order No.: 730-1404900-70 FHA/VA/PMI No.: **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 10/18/2010. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** BARRETT DAFFIN FRAPPIER TREDER & WEISS, LLP, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded on 10/22/2010 as Instrument No. 2010062239 of official records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA, EXECUTED BY: JANE CAROL PROBSTMEYER, TRUSTEE OF THE JANE CAROL PROBSTMEYER REVOCABLE TRUST DATED SEPTEMBER 10, 2002, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by California Civil Code 2924h(b), (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States), DATE OF SALE: 02/26/2015 TIME OF SALE: 10:00 AM PLACE OF SALE: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AT 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA. STREET ADDRESS and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 27165 MEADOWS RD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923 APN#: 169-201-003-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$145,424.98. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be

responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 916-939-0772 for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site www.nationwideposting.com for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case 0000004864690. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not be immediately reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. **FOR TRUSTEE SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:** NATIONWIDE POSTING & PUBLICATION 2 A DIVISION OF FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY 5005 WINDPLAY DRIVE, SUITE 1 EL DORADO HILLS, CA 95762-9334 916-939-0772 www.nationwideposting.com BARRETT DAFFIN FRAPPIER TREDER & WEISS, LLP IS ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. BARRETT DAFFIN FRAPPIER TREDER & WEISS, LLP as Trustee Dated: 01/27/2015 NPP0241389 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 02/06/2015, 02/13/2015, 02/20/2015 Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 202).

SUMMONS (FAMILY LAW)
CASE NUMBER: DR 55362

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
JULIO ANDRES MUNOZ RODRIGUEZ
You have been sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
ALMA DENA ESCOBEDO
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone or court appearance call will not protect you. If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp/), at the California Legal Services website (www.lawhelpca.org/), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE - RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

SEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court are:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, are:
ALMA DENA ESCOBEDO
1683 Catalina Street
Sand City, CA 93955

Date: April 22, 2014
(s) Teresa A. Risil, Clerk
by Sonia Gomez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015 (PC 204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150129 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. STORE IMAGE 2. MAIAIZ** 26020 Via Portola, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. JAMES E. GRIF-FITH, 26020 Via Portola, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) James E. Griffith. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC 205).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150232 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DESIGN BY THE SEA**, 2026 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County. RICHARD JOSEPH TUSCANY, 7 Overlook Place, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Richard Joseph Tuscany. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC 206).

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF JOHNNY ADAMS, aka ANTHONY MAFFEZZOLI Case Number MP 21766

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of JOHNNY ADAMS aka ANTHONY MAFFEZZOLI.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by EDIE BALISTRERI in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that EDIE BALISTRERI be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:

Date: March 4, 2015
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with

the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the **later of either (1) four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
Barbara Holian Mejia
975 West Alisal Street, Suite E-

Salinas, CA 93901
(831) 975-4060
(s) Barbara H. Mejia

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 17, 2014. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150216 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY HEARING CENTER**, 1077 D. Cass St., Monterey CA. 93940, Monterey County. MICHELE J. IKUTA, AUD, 77 Parcel St., Monterey, Ca. 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 9/1/1989. (s) Michele J. Ikuta, Aud. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 27, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC 207).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150231 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **INNER CONCEPTS**, 26201 Jeanette Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924, Monterey County. LORI HENDRICK ANDERSON, 26201 Jeanette Rd., Carmel Valley, CA. 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on NA. (s) Lori Anderson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 27, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC 208).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150230 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ANIMAL HOSPITAL at MID VALLEY**, 311/312 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, CA. 93923, Monterey County. ANIMAL HOSPITAL at Mid Valley, Inc., 311/312 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, Ca. 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 12-30-10. (s) Karl Eric Anderson, CFO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 2015. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2015. (PC 209).

LEGALS DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call Irma (831) 274-8645
irma@carmelpinecone.com

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & I Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at 1:00 p.m. on TUESDAY FEBRUARY 17, 2015 located at Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave, Monterey, CA, County of Monterey, State of California, the following:

ANTHONY, MICHAELluggage, plastic containers
 AMOS, ASHLIEluggage , misc boxes
 HARRISON, SUSIE Lmisc furniture, misc boxes, totes
 HARRISON, SUSIE Lmisc boxes, plastic totes
 RUSSO, JULIEmisc tools, furniture, luggage, misc household
 NORWOOD, SANDRAmisc furniture, computer desk, lamp, misc boxes
 MELLINO, STEPHENtool box motorcycle parts, helmet, misc boxes
 GOODWIN, ROBERTdrill, pet carrier, plastic containers, misc. boxes
 MC NEW, STEPHENmisc. clothing
 TURNER, DAVEtool boxes, tripods, pioneer spkrs, bicycles, electronic equip.

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold "as-is, where is", and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.

JOE WARD BOND # 7580952
408-891-6108

Publication date: February 6, 13, 2015 (PC203)

FLAG

From page 5A

Hellam's clarion call. The pub owner has a steady clientele of active military personnel and veterans who won't be deterred by one man's opinion.

"We have two officers who come in every Friday with their wives," Sutton-Deakin said. "They both told me how ridiculous they thought [Hellam's complaint] was."

Other Crown & Anchor customers had similar sentiments.

"I'm not offended by that flag at all," Carrie McWithey told The Pine Cone. "It irritates me another person would be offended by them. Britain has been our ally for a long time."

"That fact that someone is complaining about the British and American flags being displayed as one is ludicrous," said another patron, who did not want to be named. "America stands for freedom, and if you stand for America, you stand with our allies."

Sutton-Deakin also questioned the Herald's decision to run a letter censuring his business, especially since nobody from the newspaper contacted him to respond.

Herald editor Don Miller told The Pine Cone Thursday the letter's "implicit call for retired military to stay away was inappropriate for publication — since with most [letters] we don't have the resources to contact references. In retrospect, it should have been edited out."

~ GREASE ~
Put a Lid On It!



Recipe for

Fat Free Sewers

- Cooking oils and grease clog sewers — keep them out of your drains.
- Scrape plates and cookware and pour out all cooking oil/grease into a bag or can.
- Use plastic garbage bags to prevent leaks.



Clogbusters.org • 831-645-4629 • 831-422-1001

Thank You! Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group



FURNISHINGS
"WITH DISTINCTION"
WANTED

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD
232 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:
tracy@consignmentcarmel.com

Have you been to
the Cooper yet?



A restored 1830's California Adobe and Garden,
with handcrafted artisan treasures and early Victorian
delights to satisfy every whim!

Every purchase supports education programs at
Monterey State Historic Park.

COOPER MUSEUM STORE

A SELECTION LIKE NO OTHER

Open daily 10am-4pm
525 Polk Street, Old Monterey
(At Alvarado Street, across from the Transit Plaza)
(831) 649-7111



Accepting new clients for individual and
business tax preparation.

Please call our office for an appointment
today with one of our Enrolled Agents.

Put our expertise to work for you.

203 Calle Del Oaks
Del Rey Oaks, CA. 93940

(831) 392-0584

www.baytaxservice.com

MONTEREY SYMPHONY

CHARISMATIC GLOW

February 20-22, 2015

FEATURING CONDUCTOR MAX BRAGADO-DARMAN
AND PIANIST JOAQUÍN ACHÚCARRO



SPONSORED BY
California State University
MONTEREY BAY
Extraordinary Opportunity

Giménez: *Prelude to La Boda de Luis Alonso*
Rachmaninoff: *Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini*, Op. 43
Dvořák: *Symphony No. 7 in D Minor*, Op. 70

Friday, Feb. 20 / Sherwood Hall, Salinas / 7:30pm
Saturday, Feb. 21 / Sunset Center, Carmel / 8:00pm
Sunday, Feb. 22 / Sunset Center, Carmel / 3:00pm

831.646.8511 / montereysymphony.org

LEARN THE LANGUAGE OF BUSINESS!

Introduction to Accounting and Business Fundamentals

A *tuition-free* 10-week professional-level
course for the community, providing
important and useful knowledge of
accounting and business terminology and
concepts

Stevenson School CFO Mr. Ed DiYanni has
more than 25 years teaching experience,
and is volunteering his time and expertise
as a community service.

**Saturdays from 8:30 am - 11:00 am,
March 14 - May 16**

At Stevenson School's Carmel Campus on
Dolores Street

Costs: No-Tuition; \$95 administrative fee
and cost of Financial Accounting textbook
(new \$250, used options available)



Contact Mr. Ed DiYanni
ediyanni@stevensonsschool.org
or 831-625-8305 for more
information and registration details.

Warm Hearts, Warm **Coats**
Bring Warm
Smiles!

\$50 OFF*
Any Treatment
with your
Coat Donation!
*RDH service excluded



Help us bring more smiles to
people in need this Holiday Season.

Dr. Pechak and his team wish to remind everyone that giving is
sometimes as simple as checking inside your own closet. **Please drop
off one clean, warm, gently-worn coat of ANY SIZE to the Perio &
Implant Center today through February 20, 2015.** These coats are
forwarded to local agencies who distribute them to foster children and
families in need throughout Monterey County. We will provide a receipt for
your donation when you check in at our reception. Enjoy a tour of the
Perio & Implant Center and a Peppermint Mocha on us!

Warming Communities...
ONE WARM COAT at a time.
www.onewarmcoat.org



Perio & Implant Center

OF THE MONTEREY BAY
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive in Monterey
Across from The Herald in Ryan Ranch

648.8800

Saturday appointments welcome; Delta Dental providers.
Read all about it  Dr. Pechak anytime.

Thinking of buying or selling a house in
the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in
The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ...
and they care about you!

Editorial

Another mess created by the state Legislature

ONE OF the most outrageous things perpetrated by the federal government against the citizens it's supposed to serve was the 30-year ban on public disclosure of Medicare billing records. Not until last year was the ban finally lifted; before that, the government decided that the privacy rights of physicians who billed Medicare — in some cases, for tens of millions of dollars a year — outweighed the public's right to know where its tax dollars were going. Can you imagine anything more ridiculous?

Well, you don't have to, because right here in California, there's an equally bizarre example of somebody's privacy outweighing a basic principle of good government. This week, the Carmel City Council and Monterey County Civil Grand Jury were told that a state law elevates the privacy of public employees above practically everything in the universe — a law that makes it very difficult for the council or the grand jury or anybody else to sort out what went wrong during the Jason Stilwell era at city hall.

Sure, we know how powerful public employee unions are in Sacramento. We know all about the ridiculously generous pensions some employees are getting, and about their plentiful salaries and benefits. But does everything in their personnel files have to be stamped "Top Secret"?

Exhibit A: When Carmel police raided Steve McInchak's home in June 2013, spent several hours going through his belongings and seized his personal computers and storage devices, Police Chief Mike Calhoun and then-city administrator Jason Stilwell refused to publicly disclose that the raid happened or give the slightest reason why. And now we're learning that not only wouldn't they tell the public what was up or why McInchak was under suspicion, they also weren't supposed to tell the city council what McInchak had supposedly done!

Exhibit B: Two months later, Stilwell and his second-in-command, Susan Paul, fired John Hanson, a decorated veteran who'd worked for the city for 25 years. Once again, Stilwell and Paul wouldn't say a word to the public about why he'd been fired. And they also wouldn't tell the city council.

What was their rationale for keeping secret even from the mayor and city council what these two employees had done to merit the severe actions against them? That state law required them to protect McInchak's and Hanson's privacy — even as one was put on leave under a cloud of suspicion of criminal wrongdoing, and the other was fired outright.

Now a civil grand jury wants to have access to McInchak's and Hanson employment records, but it's also being told, "Sorry, no can do. They are secret." From a grand jury?

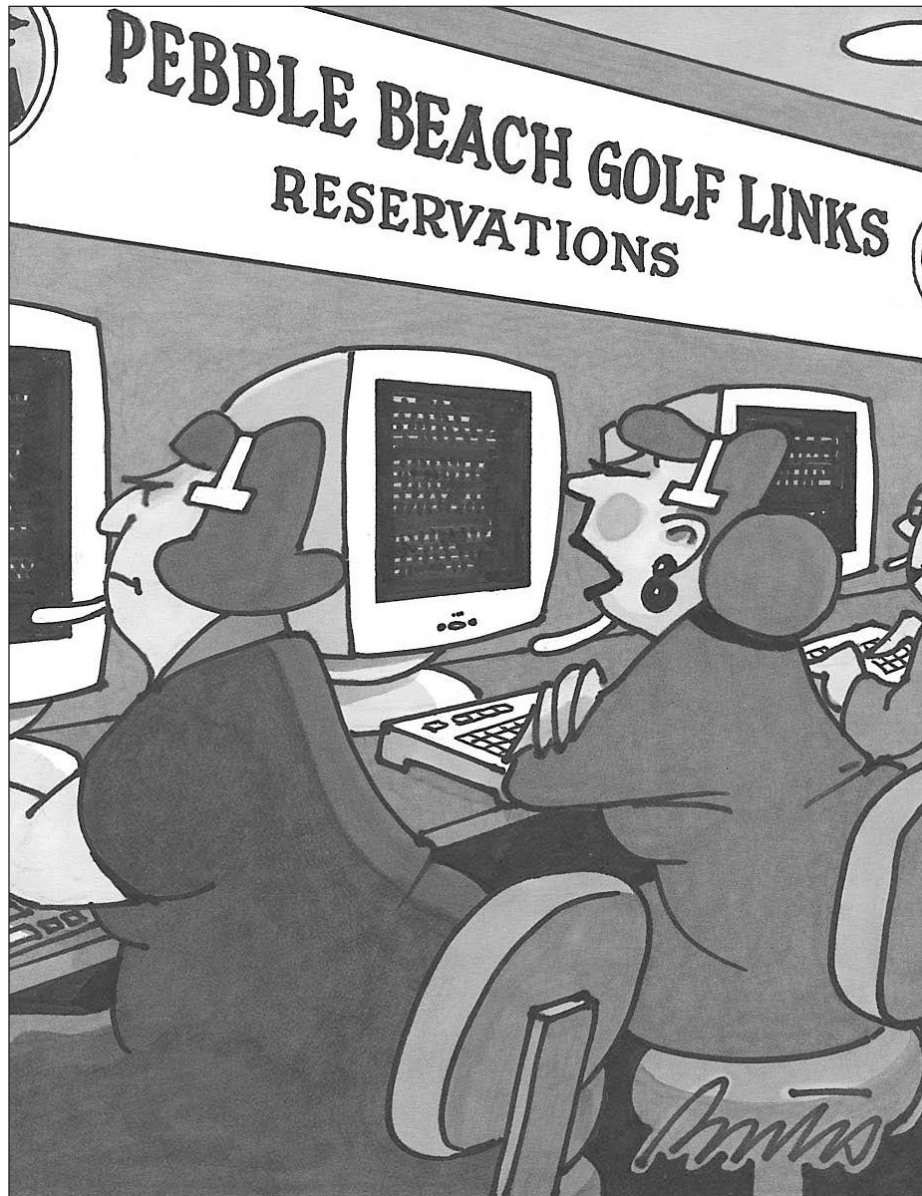
Back in Washington, which is not exactly a paradigm of good government, all kinds of secrets are kept from the public (see above), but at least elected officials, such as the president and members of Congress, are permitted to see them. Back here in progressive California, however, even the most senior elected representatives of the people are told, "Sorry," when they ask for details about what's going on with their own employees.

It's the kind of thing that makes you want to bang your head against the wall. Once again, just as with many other silly laws in this state, the people who serve in the Legislature are squarely to blame and could fix the problem very easily.

But will they?

Don't hold your breath.

BEST of BATES



"That's right, sir, it's \$350 a round and you don't get to keep the cart."

2001

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Article about beating victim was unfair

Dear Editor,

I found your Feb. 6 article about Karen Jones (re: Carmel Point Beating Victim Still in Critical Condition) to be biased, and unfairly listing not only Karen's police record, but there's the issue of her not being capable of defending herself in this beating incident.

I met Karen about two years ago in Carmel while shopping for gifts and cards. I inherently knew she had mental health issues as was child-like and had the mentality and emotions of someone much younger. These issues don't necessarily make someone a bad person, perhaps a poor judge of character when dealing with unscrupulous characters

who take advantage of the weak, and trusting souls. While speaking with her, she told me she stopped drinking and has been attending AA meetings. She also said she and her neighbors had issues, but she doesn't converse with them anymore. I met Marc Cross once, and he seemed like a nice enough fellow, quiet and reserved. But, no one should suffer the beating that Karen will hopefully survive.

I just wanted to write on her behalf because she doesn't have a voice at this junction. I hope her pets are being taken care of, and in my opinion, she turned her life around by not drinking and attending AA meetings. Also, I believe she didn't look for trouble, but she crossed paths with people who took advantage of those who are immature, trusting, and poor judges of character.

Anita Bornheim, Monterey

Parking meters 'tacky'

Dear Editor,

According to a survey my staff conducted at the Normandy Inn and the Carmel Bay View Inn, over 90 percent of our guests said the new parking meters on Ocean Avenue were tacky and detracted from the Village atmosphere and quaintness. No street lights, house numbers or mail boxes, but parking meters are OK?

I own the Truckee Donner Lodge and the cost of enforcement of parking meters in Truckee for the past 5 years has exceeded the revenue.

Max Hoseit, Sacramento

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production and Sales Manager Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Advertising Sales Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Advertising Design Sharron Smith (274-2767)
..... Vanessa Ramirez (274-8654)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 101 No. 7 • February 13, 2015

©Copyright 2015 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Whether it's human resources or community causes, the Russells are just here to help

AFTER GRADUATING from Carmel High in 1965, Robert Russell did a stint as an investigator in the Navy and then went to college at the University of Nevada in Reno. He stayed there, working as a real estate developer for 10 years. Then, in 1980, he decided to move back home.

On the very same day he arrived, his future wife, Jill, also came here to work at Pebble Beach. She'd spent her youth hopscotching with her family from her native England to Canada and then California, following her father's career moves. As an adult, she found herself in Sacramento with a job in banking. Along the way, she met and befriended Candy Lightner.

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

When Lightner's daughter was killed in an auto accident, Jill was part of the group of friends who helped her found Mothers Against Drunk Driving. Later, through a series of personal connections, Jill accepted a job in Pebble Beach's accounting department.

For four years, life went on, and though they both lived in Carmel and worked in high-profile businesses, Jill and Robert never met.

Robert continued his career in real estate here with Coldwell Banker, and Jill found her way around her new neighborhood. As she became familiar with the Pebble Beach Company, she found something odd. Although the company had more than 600 employees, there were no centralized systems for personnel management. She wrote a proposal to start a human resources department and, to her surprise, it was accepted. She mentioned that there was just one small problem: "I didn't know anything about human resources!"

She did know the law firm of Littler Mendelson. Its attorneys worked with Pebble Beach on employment law issues, so Jill went to learn from one of their best — an attorney improbably named Richard Simmons. There was no sweating to the oldies, but he talked so much, as Jill put it, "It was like getting information through a fire hose!" She soon began building a human resources department from scratch.

And then, on April 13, 1984, Robert and Jill's paths finally crossed — at a chamber of commerce mixer. They were married less than six months later.

"They said it wouldn't last," the two joked.

When Jill left Pebble Beach in 1988, her department had grown to 20 people managing human resources for the company, including the newly opened Inn at Spanish Bay. She was doing some human resources consulting, and soon the idea for a business

was born. "It involved a hot tub and a glass of wine," Jill laughed. She added, "Realistically, a whole bottle of wine."

On Sept. 5, 1991, The Personnel Office opened its doors, offering a suite of human resources management services for an annual fee. Robert ran the business aspects, and Jill did the human resources work.

"We learned how to work together — and how not to," said Jill.

Businesses could also pay hourly for consultations, but the annual membership quickly grew to 50 organizations. That number has since nearly tripled, and the Russells have added seven more human resource experts and support staff. The name's been changed to TPO "The HR Experts," but the business model remains the same.

Robert said simply, "We're in the business of helping people. We've made huge impacts on the lives of thousands of employees."

Their company provides training for supervisors and employees on a variety of human resource topics, and the firm is also licensed to provide investigative services. This year, they held their 11th annual employment law and leadership conference. More than 250 human resource professionals, business owners and managers from throughout the state attended the day-long event at Embassy Suites.

Robert said that they never intended to make money on the conference — it's included in the annual fee for members, while non members pay to attend. And when

See RUSSELLS next page



Robert and Jill Russell, whose successful business helps companies avoid the necessity of having their own HR departments.

Don't miss "Scenic Views," by Jerry Gervase, every week in the Real Estate Section

WHY THE AMBASSADOR TRIED TO GET ME FIRED

NOW THAT Brian Williams has been suspended, it's clear he'll probably never return to the powerful anchor chair at "NBC Nightly News." Even his biggest fans have to be wondering what's wrong with him, considering how outrageous, and how numerous, the whoppers were that he told.

Not even Forrest Gump had as many close calls or witnessed as many historic events as this guy did.

I was in the high-profile, high-pressure world of network news for 12 years, and during that time I saw plenty of mistakes made. I even committed a few myself — but never anything close to what Williams apparently did.

In my day, everybody who worked "in the field," as we called it — meaning the Middle East, or Iran or Vietnam or wherever — had war stories to tell, and it's certainly true that we would exaggerate them at every opportunity, but only in the hotel bar or in the company of pretty girl who happened to be in the next airplane seat. Nobody I knew, or ever heard of, lied on the air about something he had personally witnessed or claimed to participate in something that never happened.

Instead, when we made mistakes, what the reporters and producers I worked with at CBS and NBC and I were usually guilty of was (a) believing things and presenting them as facts because they fit our own preconceived notions about what a story should be, instead of just reporting what it was, or (b) stretching the truth to make a story more dramatic.

A good example of the first type of mistake was the Dan Rather fiasco back in 2004, when he claimed to have unearthed a memo from the 1970s purporting to show that President George W. Bush had slacked off as a pilot when he was in the Air National Guard. The memo was blatant forgery — it had obviously been created on a computer running Microsoft Word, not typed on a typewriter 30 years before — but Rather went with it because he already believed George Bush was lazy and dumb, and therefore wasn't skeptical about something that confirmed his own prejudice.

This sort of fakery happens in journalism all the time, and when it does, reporters reveal their own biases via the mistakes they make. Why double check something you already know is probably true?

For an example of the second kind of boneheaded reporting — stretching the truth to make a story more dramatic — I'll turn to my own checkered past, when I put something on the air that was wrong and almost paid for it with my job. Looking back on the episode today, it may seem quaint, but it was a big deal at the time.

The year was 1983, and the Israeli army was in southern Lebanon, having occupied it the year before to stop the PLO from attacking Israeli towns and villages just across the border.

Taking advantage of the chaos, in September 1982, a group of Lebanese Christians slaughtered more than 1,000 Palestinian and Lebanese Shiites in the

Foreign Desk

By PAUL MILLER

Sabra and Chatilla neighborhoods on the outskirts of Beirut.

After an official inquiry in Jerusalem, Israeli Defense Minister Ariel Sharon was held responsible for not stopping the massacre and forced to resign. But the prime minister, Menachem Begin, offered Sharon a chance to stay in the cabinet as a Minister Without Portfolio — a demotion from the Defense Ministry Post but a powerful position nonetheless.

His successor was said to be Moshe Arens, the Israeli Ambassador to the United States, but word on the street was that Arens hesitated to take the Defense Ministry job if the blustering, lightning-rod Sharon was still going to be in the cabinet looking over his shoulder.

It was a big story, and, as chief of the NBC News bureau in Jerusalem, it was my job to get it for "NBC Nightly News."

Arens was in Washington, and one of the prime sources for our story was to be an Israeli TV interview with Arens from his office, during which he was asked about the Defense Ministry post. In introducing the interview, the reporter for Israeli TV said, "Arens hesitates to take the position if Sharon will still be there," but then Arens himself only uttered some anodyne statements about his gratitude for being asked and his commitment to do what was best for his country.

When we put together our package for "Nightly News," we reported that "Arens said he doesn't want the job if Sharon will still be in the cabinet," instead of saying, "According to Israeli TV, Arens doesn't want the job if Sharon will still be in the cabinet."

I knew that our story didn't accurately represent what we had seen on Israeli TV, but I plowed ahead anyway because "Arens said" was much stronger than "Israeli TV said Arens said."

This may sound like a small difference, but by the standards of our business, it was

See MISTAKES next page

Larry Wilde's column, "Wilde Times," appears this week in the AT&T Pro-Am special section — please see page 16 ATT

BROCCHINI RYAN

MARKET KNOWLEDGE

Our quarterly reports in the Pine Cone prove the point.

We know the market.



Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620

BRE# 00904451



Mark Ryan
831.238.1498

BRE# 01458945



www.carmelabodes.com

ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

MISTAKES

From previous page

quite significant. And who cared most of all about the wrong “fact” that was reported on “NBC Nightly News” that day? Moshe Arens himself, who happened to be watching the program at his home in Washington, and who called NBC headquarters as soon as the news show ended, demanding a correction. He also wanted “whoever was responsible” fired for attributing words to him that he had not uttered.

At the time our story aired, we later learned, Arens had actually already accepted the Defense Ministry post. If he had reservations about taking it, they didn’t last long and never came to light. Israeli TV got the story wrong, and so did we.

After all was said and done, I kept the job, and the episode was soon forgotten in the halls of 30 Rockefeller Plaza, where NBC News had its headquarters — and presumably by Arens. But I haven’t forgotten it, and more than 30 years later, I still feel bad.

Before he was publisher of *The Carmel Pine Cone*, Paul Miller was a producer and editor for *CBS News* and *NBC News*. This article is the 12th of his series about the old days. To read the complete series, go to www.carmelpinecone.com/foreigndesk.htm.

RUSSELLS

From previous page

the event stubbornly continued to turn a profit, they decided to give the money away. In 2014, their first non profit partner was the SPCA for Monterey County.

In addition to receiving a donation, the SPCA was given a table in the vendors’ area and some prime conference time to present a video about the services they offer to the community. This year’s partner was Shelter Outreach Plus.

TPO has also quietly donated to what Robert called a “laundry list” of charities and encourages employees to volunteer in the community.

The couple has three grown children between them and six grandchildren. They’re not ready to retire, but they have moved to a seven-acre ranch in San Juan Bautista that Jill said they share with “two donkeys, one rabbit, 10 chickens, four cats and one dog.” They have a motorhome and like to travel. Robert, who once raced cars as a hobby, has slowed down a bit. Now he just rides his Harley.

Jill enjoys raising succulents in her garden. And they hope to keep on helping others as long as they can.

To suggest someone for this column, email emgiuliano@gmail.com.

TRAIL

From page 6A

Father Serra and its impacts to Carmel Mission and the neighborhood and the proposed shared-use pedestrian/bike trail from Lasuen Drive around Larson Field and terminating at Rio Road, I have been meeting weekly with Richard Pierini, the general manager of the Mission,” Schmitz said. “He

is apprising me of the planning activities that the Archdiocese and the Mission are undertaking in planning for the impacts of the canonization, not just in September, but long term. We are also discussing the proposed trail. The Mission was given a draft easement last week and has already responded that it ‘has no objections to this project proceeding through the environmental review and permit processes at this time.’”

ROBERT SLAWINSKI
— AUCTIONEERS —
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

831-335-9000

3 REASONS WHY YOU SHOULD SELL WITH US

1. World Wide Reach of Buyers
2. One Flat Fee
3. Insured and Bonded

Over 29 Years Serving Monterey Co.

SOLD FOR \$87,750

SOLD FOR \$50,000

SOLD FOR \$94,000

AUCTION PRICES ARE SOARING -
CONSIGN NOW!

VISIT US FOR A COMPLIMENTARY, NO-OBLIGATION EVALUATION OF YOUR ITEMS EVERY TUESDAY FROM 10-1

26834 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, CARMEL
www.slawinski.com

THE CLUB

END OF SEASON SALE

40%

50%

60%

UP TO

70% OFF

SELECT MERCHANDISE INCLUDING

Robert Graham

Ocean Avenue between San Carlos & Dolores
831.625.1645 TheClubCarmel.com

ATTITUDE . SOPHISTICATION . STYLE

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in *The Carmel Pine Cone*. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 Years Ago —
February 15, 1917

Carmel Valley Wants Road Improvements

Says the Salinas Journal: "Carmel Martin, Stanley Ollason, H.B. Schulte, W.E. Martin and several others from the lower Carmel Valley appeared before the Board of Supervisors asking that the eight miles of road between Tom Bralce's place and Hatton's corner be fixed. They claimed that the section where they wanted the road fixed paid the major part of the taxes for the district, and most of the money was spent fixing the road in the Tularcitos.

Supervisor Roberts in reply said that the Carmel Valley had already received more than its share of the road funds, saying that \$30,000 had been expended from the limits of Monterey city to Hatton's corner.

Boundaries of the Proposed Game Refuge

A description of the boundaries in the proposed game refuge in the Santa Lucia mountains, as provided for in a bill introduced at Sacramento by Assemblyman Martin is printed below. Mr. Martin, in a recent letter, disclaims responsibility for the bill, having introduced it at the request of the Game Protective Association, and he does not favor the bill particularly, believing that the proposed game refuge embraces too much territory. If the bill goes through, it will close a large tract of land to hunters which would otherwise be open to anyone, as most of the land is in the government forest reserve. It would be well for Carmel sportsmen to look into the matter, and communicate their views to Assemblyman Martin.

■ 75 Years Ago — February 16, 1940

Parking Meters?

No, no, a thousand times no — parking meters are seemingly no cure for anything except the penny of the parking meter salesman and the manufacturers of such "diabolical instruments." Thank goodness, Carmel isn't worried by the

parking meter problem. Salinas is faced with parking troubles and the latest quirk in the proceedings over in the valley town is the parking meter question.

In Carmel, things are being worked out along rational lines, thanks to the Carmel Business Association's committee now making a survey of what is wanted here: Unlimited parking, or parking limited to one or two hours on Ocean avenue between Mission and Monte Verde and on Dolores and Mission between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

Complicating Carmel's parking problem in the main business area is the fact that Carmel's service stations cause something like 1,200 feet of otherwise useful curbing to be devoted to use only as driveways for these service stations. What if every business in Carmel so monopolized the curb? And this, mind you, by the very type of business catering to the public!

The result of the Carmel Business Association's survey will probably be a favorable show for some sort of control, either one or two hour parking, perhaps some of each. One idea heard on the street is to scramble the one-hour and two-hour parking, with plenty of ten-minute zones, as they are now, to relieve the short-call parker. Add to this strict enforcement under the provisions of the new law and "we'll have something there!"

■ 50 Years Ago — February 18, 1965

Removal of Serra Statue Involves City Policy Query

A proposal to remove the wooden statue of Junipero Serra from its present location at the south-west corner of Devendorf Park to some other location was discussed at yesterday afternoon's meeting of the Carmel City Planning Commission, with the matter undecided and referred to a committee consisting of Commissioners Florence Josselyn,

Hugh Smith and Dorothy von Meier. The original proposal came from the Carmel Business Association, supplemented by the Carmel Art Association, for the purpose of preventing vandalism.

This brought up the matter of policy in regards to allowing statues and memorials to be erected on public property. It was pointed out that in 1948 the City Council effected a ruling against memorialization of individuals to be placed in Devendorf Park, after the bust of J.F. Devendorf was erected.

The Junipero statue appears to have been a WPA project in 1939. Up until the present time, nobody has thought much

about removing the carving from its present site; but now that some agitation has been initiated, no agreement can be reached as to where to put it, since there is some sentiment to leave it where it is.

Dog Owners Warned, Loose Animals to Bring Citation into Court

The prevalent practice of allowing dogs to run loose, even in leash-law areas in Monterey County, will cause some dog owners a certain amount of embarrassment, according to a recent announcement by the Monterey County Health Department. Owners of unlicensed dogs and owners of dogs loose in leash-law areas may be surprised any day to find themselves in court instead of calling at the animal shelter in Marina, the pronouncement stated.

Recently designated as peace officers are the Monterey County animal control officers. These men are presently serving all county areas as well as all cities in the county, except Salinas and King City.

"Where formerly it was necessary for the officer to catch the dog and impound him in order to enforce the dog ordinance, it is now only necessary for him to see and identify the dog. The animal will not necessarily be impounded, but rather the owner will be cited into court," according to Dr. Myron W. Husband, county health officer, under whose authority Monterey County Animal Shelters functions.

■ 25 Years Ago — February 15, 1990

Three in Contest for Two City Council Seats

An incumbent, the chairperson of the planning commission, and a former president of the Carmel Residents Association are the three candidates vying for two Carmel City Council seats. The differences between these candidates are more subtle than those between the mayoral candidates, but if one issue tops each candidate's list, it is the R-1 district design codes.

All three have been involved in the current discussions to change those codes: Ramsey as a member of the planning commission, Fischer as a member of the council and Brooks as a member of the CRA and as an individual. When Fischer, Ramsey and Brooks wake up on April 11, two will be councilmembers and the third will probably be saying "Thank God."

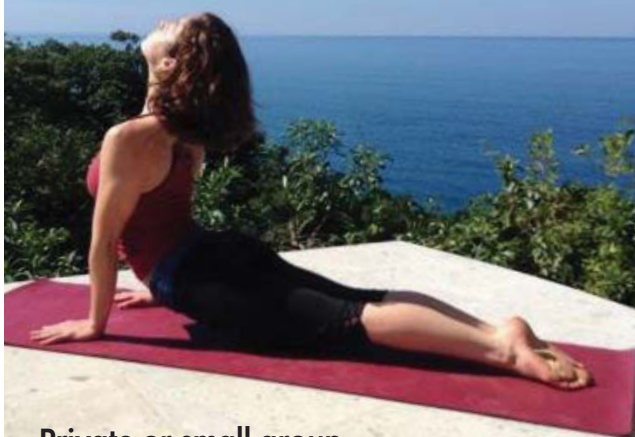
—Compiled by Christopher Good

\$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate

182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove



Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!

Contact Hannah at hannah.thrive@gmail.com

Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY ↔ MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE ↔ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

"Go therefore and make disciples...."
Matthew 28:19

The Story

Chapter 19: The Return Home
Rick Duncan, senior pastor

9:30 am - Traditional • 11:00 am - Contemporary

Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel

www.carmelpres.org



All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

www.allsaintscarmel.org

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



10am Worship Service

Message: Fruit of the Spirit: Joy

Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel, Pastor

Guest Musician:
Kevin Jordan, Trumpet

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"Clothed in Dazzling Light"

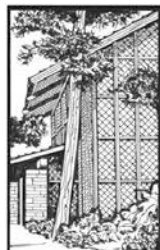
Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service
How's Your Lovelife?
The Rev. Michael Bowhay

9:15 am Pre-service Concert
Katherine Edison, Soprano;
Robert Armstead, bass-baritone;
Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ

Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Place your Church Services here. Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652



Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

PREVIEW ALL OUR LISTINGS AND OPEN HOMES ON OUR WEBSITE



Carmel Highlands | Perched Above 2 Breathtaking Sandy Inlets at Otter Cove. No Art Needed. | \$7,950,000



Pebble Beach | A Short Stroll to Beach Located in Sought After Area. Fully Fenced Private Lot. | \$3,388,000



Carmel | Sophisticated Coastal Living with Pacific Sunsets in Desirable & Quiet Area. | 3,825,000

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012, 2013 AND 2014
AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL



apr-carmel.com

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831.622.1040 | Junipero between 5th & 6th

* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal

SECTION RE ■ February 13-19, 2015

More than 185 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

RealEstate



■ This weeks cover property, located in Pebble Beach,
is presented by Bowhay Gladney Randazzo of Sotheby's International Realty (See Page 2RE)

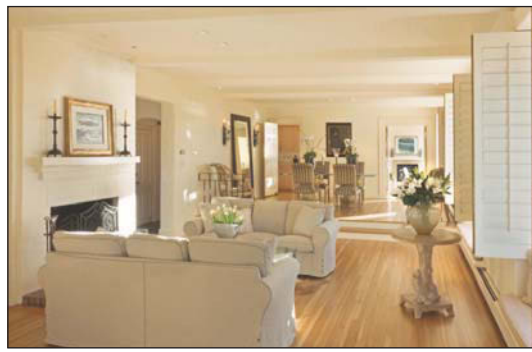
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 13-19, 2015



FRONT LINE BEAUTY

Coastal living gets no better than this incredible front line view property in Pebble Beach. Overlooking the 6th green on Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course and spanning spectacular 180-degree views of the rugged Pacific coastline, this 4-bedroom, 4.5-bath home offers a coveted lifestyle. This home brings the majesty of the wild Pacific Ocean and the serenity of green undulating fairways to its doorstep. The home stands as a testament to the days of elegant and sophisticated living.

Offered at \$5,495,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**Bowhay
Gladney
Randazzo**
831.238.3444

Real Estate Sales February 1 - 7, 2014

Carmel

San Carlos Street, NE Corner of Eighth Avenue, unit 4 – \$849,000

Richard and Fay Welk to James and Mary DeBartolo
APN: 010-351-004

24631 Guadalupe Street – \$879,000

Edward MacMahon to Max Rios
APN: 009-083-013

Mission Street, SW corner of 12th Avenue – \$900,000

Peter and Douglas Johnson to Tobin Schneider
APN: 010-163-001

Junipero Avenue, 4 NE of Ninth Avenue – \$1,295,000

Nancy Jones to Rhonda Le and Bruce Bartkow
APN: 010-083-012

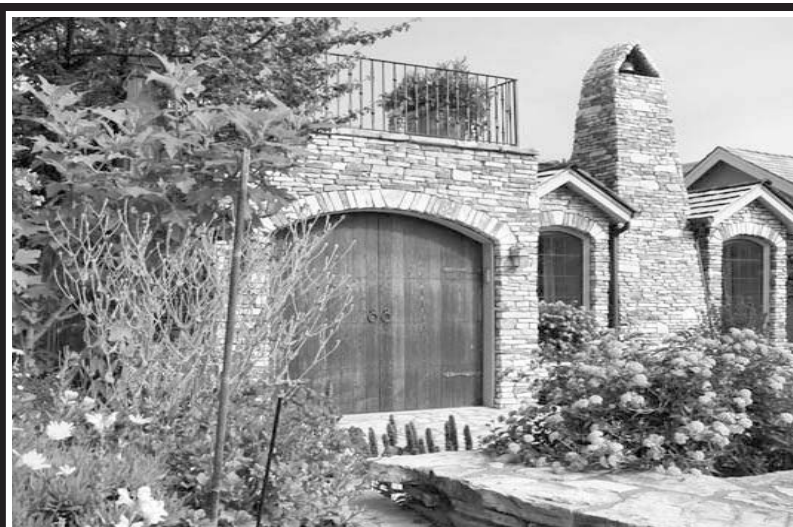


24631 Guadalupe Street, Carmel – \$879,000

24676 Santa Fe Street – \$1,575,000

Myles and Rhonda Williams to Richard Cicoletti to Margueretta Gulati
APN: 009-134-012

See HOME SALES page 7RE



STONE HAVEN – CARMEL

Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings.

Price Reduced to \$2,495,000



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com
BRE# 01096607



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com
BRE# 00404972

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%



OCEAN VIEW HOMES IN CARMEL

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 | DEAN-DUCHESNE.COM



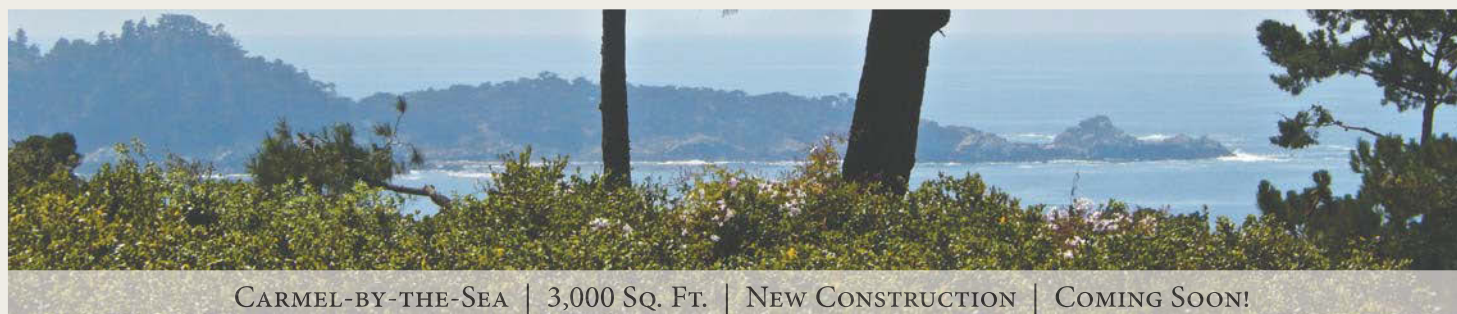
CARMEL POINT | \$1,995,000



GOLDEN RECTANGLE | \$2,750,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$2,450,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 3,000 SQ. FT. | NEW CONSTRUCTION | COMING SOON!



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CalBRE#: 01401218, 70000273



Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$14,500,000 | www.8CarmelWay.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,450,000 | www.26041Ridgewood.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.RiverfrontQuailContemporary.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,395,000 | www.27630Selfridge.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,395,000 | www.Casanova3NE13th.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.2779-15th.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,895,000 | www.SeaShadowCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,895,000 | www.SuiteCherub.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,650,000 | www.9935Holt.com



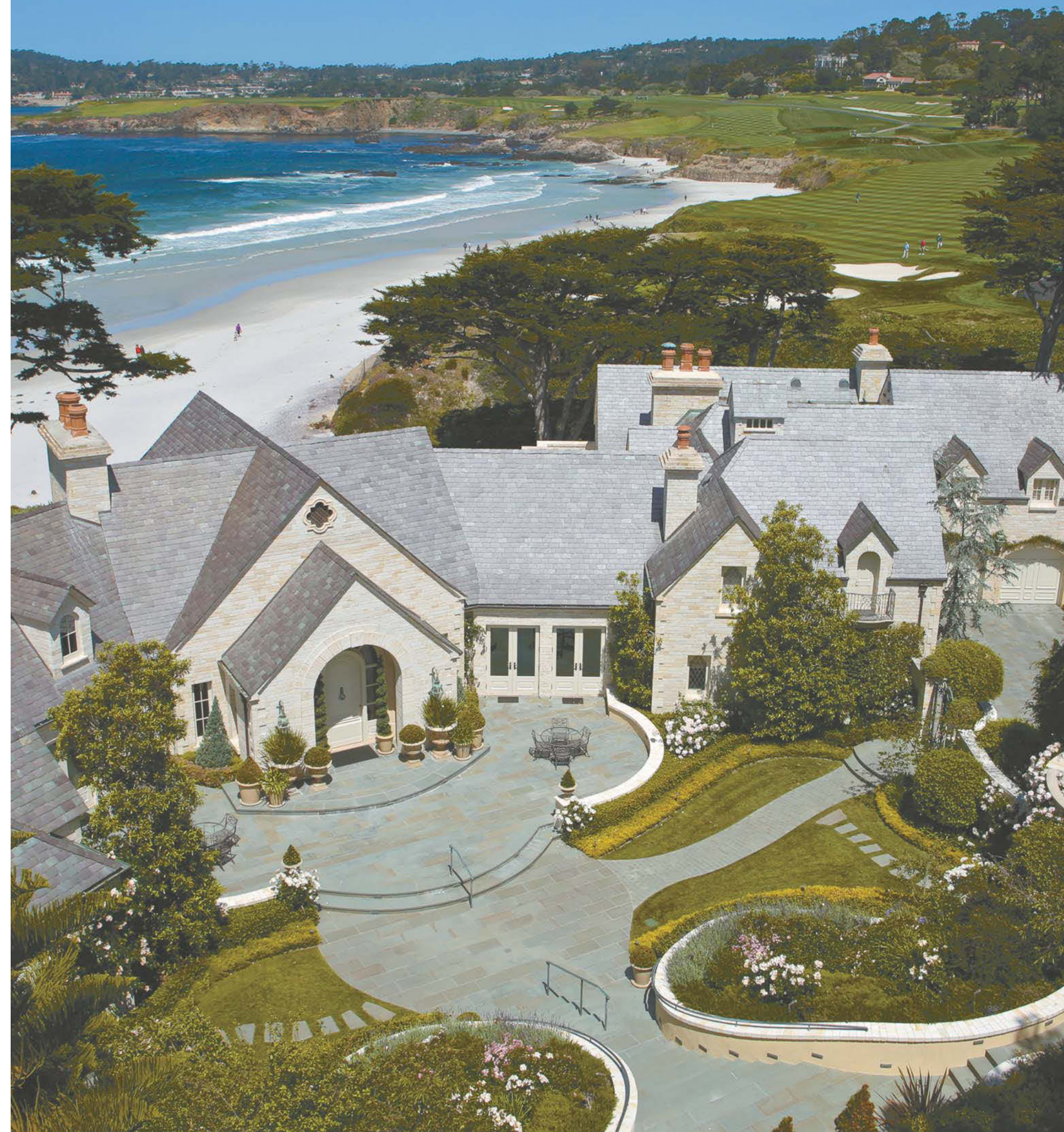
4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,100,000 | www.2698MalPaso.com



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

*Carmel Realty Has Been Successfully Escorting
People Into Our Community For Over 100 Years.*



OUR DEEP RELATIONSHIPS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ENABLE
US TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO AN UNMATCHED LIFESTYLE.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

carmelrealtycompany.com · 831.622.1000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$10,000,000 | www.3330-17MileDrive.com



6 beds, 7+ bath | \$9,750,000 | www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



3.32 Acres | \$7,950,000 | www.3167DelCiervo.com



6 beds, 6.5 baths | \$6,950,000 | www.3012Cormorant.com



5 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,900,000 | www.1164SignalHillRd.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,295,000 | www.PBTownhome22.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | www.4051MoraLn.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,950,000 | www.2833-17MileDr.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$37,500,000 | www.10CarmelWay.com



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$16,500,000 | www.WildcatCoveCarmel.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING
NIC CANNING

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
CHERYL HEYERMANN

MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
KORDULA LAZARUS

STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL

CHRIS PRYOR
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

Representing Exceptional CARMEL VALLEY Properties



27630 Selfridge Lane | \$2,395,000 | www.27630Selfridge.com
Represented by **SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & COURTNEY JONES**



7985 Carmel Valley Road | \$3,900,000 | www.TheValleyDream.com
Represented by **CANNING PROPERTIES**



5490 Quail Meadows Drive | \$3,495,000 | www.5490QuailMeadows.com
Represented by **DOUG STEINY**



27215 Meadows Road | \$1,965,000 | www.MeadowsRoad.com
Represented by **NICK GLASER & CHRIS PRYOR**



55 La Rancheria Road | \$1,850,000 | www.55LaRancheria.com
Represented by **DANA BAMBACE & CHRIS PRYOR**

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't)

Ninth Avenue, SE corner of Dolores Street — \$1,887,500

David and Joanna Wishner to Elliot and Janet Ichinoise
APN: 010-156-021

Casanova Street, 2 NE of Ninth Avenue — \$2,100,000

Kathryn Wiggins to Michael Tibbott and Marjorie Knowles
APN: 010-194-010

Monte Verde Street, 4 SW of Fourth Avenue — \$2,225,000

Miles McCormick to Michael and Mary Knierim
APN: 010-214-036



1584 Griffin Road, Pebble Beach — \$2,500,000

1 Lobos Street — \$2,250,000

Eugene and Ethel Daly to Rob and Diane McNamara
APN: 010-015-004

Scenic Road, 2 SW of 11th Avenue — \$6,500,000

Award Homes Inc to Bradley and Kerry Peterson
APN: 010-291-009

Carmel Highlands

47 Mt. Devon Road — \$1,225,000

Marc Gladstone and TFHJ Trust to
Cary Li Lin and Ling Ling Kang
APN: 241-141-007

151 Highland Drive — \$2,400,000

Barbara Baker to Paul Mountford
APN: 241-181-010

See **MORE SALES** page 12RE

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Vizcaino 3SW Mountain View
3 Beds, 2.5 Baths \$1,795,000



Mike Jashinski, 831.236.8913
www.mikejashinski.com

Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula

PENDING



CORRAL DE TIERRA 153 Corral de Tierra
4 Beds, 5 Baths \$2,395,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OPEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 11-4

2823 Congress Road, Pebble Beach



A Pebble Beach Treasure

3 Bedrooms 3.5 Bathrooms

Masterfully designed with present day amenities including Air-conditioner and Five Star energy rating. Formal Living and Dining Room, Dramatic living spaces, Oversized windows, spectacular Kitchen, Cozy Family room with Carmel stone fireplace, Decks, Porches, Lush grounds, and Private security gate.

Listed at \$1,750,000



Shelly Sherman
Bennett Realtors Real Estate since 1992
831-334-1667 | bennettrealtors@gmail.com

DAVID LYN
REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S
finest properties



AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO AM

welcome



Mary Aguilar
Broker Associate
831.277.1073
mary@maryaguilarhomes.com
www.maryaguilarhomes.com
CalBRE# 01341966



Dan Brune
Realtor®
831.818.5950
danbrune@me.com
www.ourmontereybay.com
CalBRE# 01087136



Lucretia Butler
Realtor®
831.594.6334
lbutlerproperties@gmail.com
www.lbutlerproperties.com
CalBRE# 00663057



Nancy Comstock
Realtor®
831.818.0755
nancycomstock@comcast.net
www.nancycomstock.com
CalBRE# 01372189



Laura Lasnik
Realtor®
831.419.4035
lalasnik@gmail.com
www.lauracarmelbythesea.com
CalBRE# 01132625



Kat McCrystal
Realtor®
831.915.6879
kat@katmccrystal.com
www.katmccrystal.com
CalBRE# 01463899



Lisa Porch
Realtor®
831.521.0680
lporch@davidlyng.com
www.lisaporchproperties.com
CalBRE# 01305414

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th | Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com





**Going Above and Beyond
to Service
My Clients' Needs**

KatherineHudson.com

KATHERINE HUDSON
831.293.4878
khudson@apr.com
DRE#01363054



Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

Pacific Grove: Seaview Avenue resident reported two department-store credit cards were fraudulently opened under his name. Close to \$2,000 was charged on the cards. No suspect info.

Carmel Valley: Intoxicated male was contacted at a country club on Carmel Valley Road. The 65-year-old male was arrested for public intoxication and violation of his probation terms. Male was on active CDC parole for domestic violence.

MONDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At a rest stop along Interstate I-5, north of Westley, a subject

located personal property that had been left behind. The subject was unable to locate the law-enforcement office for the owner's residence and turned over the found property for safekeeping pending return to owner. A phone number was located for the property owner; message left on answering machine.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a bracelet while taking a morning walk around Carmel. The person traced the route from Mission Trail park, along Ocean Avenue to Scenic, along the beach front, and then returning on Ocean Avenue to Devendorf Park, but the search was met with negative results.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female on Carpenter

See POLICE page 11RE

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



Scenic Bay Properties
496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 or (800) 7CENTUR
X 113 Tom / (831) 234-0296 Rita

www.montereypeninsulahomes.com



Scenic Bay

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or An Experienced Investor
or Selling Property

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG
PERSONAL COMMITMENT
& UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**RITA PAINTER
TOM ROWLEY**
REALTORS®



Buying or Selling
Call Annie
for all your
Real Estate Needs



Annie Giammanco
831-915-1004
giapepe@aol.com
www.anniegiammanco.com
DRE# 00998517

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS





PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS
4016 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach
Call for a showing
Contemporary styling • 4 bed/4.5 • 4,500 sq ft
custom design • formal dining rm • master
suite w/ ocean view sitting room, sauna, jet-
ted tub **\$1,895,000**
www.ElBosqueOceanViews.com



LUXURY, PRIVACY, "GREEN BUILT"
38 Calera Cyn Rd, Corral de Tierra
Call for a showing
Energy efficiency Certification • 32 solar pan-
els • STRAWBALE™ construction • custom
3 bed 3.5 bath • 3,461 sq ft of living **\$1,365,000**



STYLISH SPACE
1028 Austin Ave, Pacific Grove
OPEN SUN 1-3
Dramatic living rm fireplace • formal dining rm
3bd/2.5ba • 2 decks • 2 car garage **\$779,900**



DRAMATIC DESIGN
1203 Lawton Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for showing
Soaring ceilings in family room • 2 fireplaces
remodeled • 3bd/2ba • loft bedroom **\$624,900**



EXPANSIVE HOME W/ PRIVATE PATIO
839 2nd St, Pacific Grove
OPEN SUN 1-3
Big corner oak studded lot • hardwood floors
3/2 • fireplace • workshop • 2 car garage **\$797,500**



LEAST EXPENSIVE OCEAN VIEW HOME
1002 Hillside St, Pacific Grove
OPEN SUN 1-3
High ceilings • fireplace • 3/2 • 2 car garage **\$649,000**



QUINTESSENTIAL PACIFIC GROVE
607 Monterey Ave, PG
Call for a showing
Vaulted beam ceiling • bonus room **\$525,000**



BY THE BAY - JUST 4 YRS OLD!
700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG
OPEN SAT 1-3
Like new • stylish 3/2 • big master **\$389,500**



1270 Shell Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Close to water • remodel • hardwood **\$849,000**



CONDO W/ POOL & CLUBHOUSE
820 Casanova, #54 MO
Call for a showing
Remodel • gated • pool • clubhouse **\$319,900**



CARMEL HIDEAWAY
3219 Serra Ave, Carmel
Call for a showing
Updated • spacious living rm • fireplace **\$699,500**



2809 Ransford Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Gleaming wood floors • 3/2 • fireplace **\$695,000**



PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®
831.917.4534

www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
831.236.7780



WWW.THEHEINRICHTEAM.COM



CARMEL

Located in Carmel's exclusive estate area, this gated residence, surrounded by a private acre of mature landscaping was extensively remodeled in 2008. The interiors include hickory floors, Loewen Windows, custom cabinetry & hardware, and beamed ceilings. A chef's kitchen is designed for entertaining with two Wolf ovens and six burner stovetop and a 5.5 x 8ft Carrera marble island. The bathrooms feature radiant heat, three interior fireplaces, two garages and a sunken tennis court. \$5,650,000
3BR/4.5BA/4800SF/1+AC

www.ShafterWay.com



www.AuroraDelMar.com

Stunning ocean-front contemporary residence in Otter Cove with indoor lap pool. 4BR/5BA/4600SF/1.50AC

CARMEL HIGHLANDS • 9,500,000



www.ClearRidgeRoad.com

Sweet home on large lot with exquisite ocean views and huge deck to watch the sun set. 2BR/1.5BA/1000SF/5AC

BIG SUR • \$1,945,000



www.32835CarmelValleyRoad.com

Spanish Hacienda with views, riding arena and pool. 2 guest cottages! 6BR/5Full-2Half BA/8000SF/10AC

CARMEL VALLEY • \$2,195,000



www.RedwoodJewel.com

One-of-a-kind high-tech contemporary, rustic hide-away on 16 acres of pristine redwoods. 2BR/2BA/1600SF/16AC

BIG SUR • \$2,100,000



Open Sat 12-2 & Sun 1-3 PM

Well-cared for home in move-in condition on oversized lot and outdoor stone fireplace. 2BR/1BA/1300SF • Carmel.

www.HattonRoadCarmel.com • \$1,045,000



www.37600Hwy1.com

Soaring home in one of the most spectacular settings on the California coast with inside pool. 4BR/5.5BA/12,000+SF/10+AC

BIG SUR • \$5,500,000



www.TheVossHouse.com

Lovingly restored, sophisticated home in prime Big Sur location adjacent to famous Post Ranch Inn. 3BR/3.5BA/3200SF/1.65AC

BIG SUR • \$6,500,000



www.50150Highway1.com

Exceptional 17 acre ocean front retreat with rustic home in park-like setting and spectacular views. 3BR/2BA/1500SF/17AC

BIG SUR • \$3,995,000



Open Sunday 2-4 PM

Wonderful home with vaulted ceiling and French doors just minutes from Carmel Valley village. Lovely garden. 3BR/2BA/1760SF/1.75AC

CARMEL • 92Laurel.com • \$945,000



www.ValVerdeCarmel.com

Rare offering of home within walking distance to Barnyard and Crossroads and views of Fish ranch. 3BR/2BA/1972SF/1.30AC

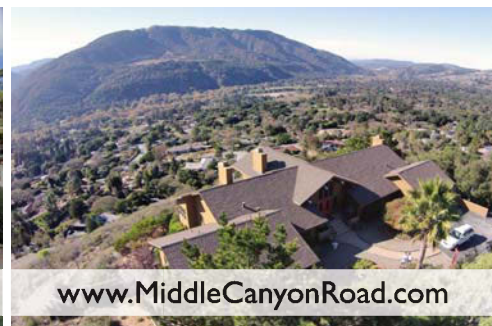
CARMEL • \$1,545,000



www.107Littlefield.com

Sunny home in one of Monterey's finest neighborhoods with spacious floor plan and private gardens. 3BR/2.5BA/2760SF

MONTEREY • \$925,000



www.MiddleCanyonRoad.com

Sophisticated home in premier and private location with panoramic mountain and valley views. 3BR/3.5BA/3550SF/5.17AC

CARMEL VALLEY • \$1,645,000



Open Friday & Saturday 1-4 PM

Spanish Colonial Revival with spacious rooms on oversized parcel and short walk to the beach in the heart of MPCC. 4BR/4.5BA/5260SF/1.50AC

PEBBLE BEACH • 1037Rodeo.com • \$4,995,000



www.TheGreatEscapeCarmel.com

2006 Remodeled home with the finest surfaces in exceptional walk to town location. Light and bright. 2BR/2BA/1600SF

CARMEL • \$1,495,000



www.PfeifferRidge.com

Prime pastoral 20 acre parcel on top of the saddle connecting the Pfeiffer and Clear Ridge communities with exquisite ocean views.

BIG SUR • \$1,995,000



www.TheVillageShopsBigSur.com

10,000SF of mixed commercial use building on 1.25 AC in a location where annually millions of tourist drive through this world famous scenic corridor.

BIG SUR • \$1,895,000

LOTS & LAND:

BIG SUR - 77 acres in Rocky Creek Ranch an exclusive, gated community with coastline views. Open meadows and Oak forest. www.RockyCreekRanches.com \$1,850,000

BIG SUR - Private and gated 59 acres with sweeping views of white-water surf and Ventana Wilderness with paved road access. www.RockyCreekRoad.com \$1,450,000

BIG SUR - Exceptional Palo Colorado 40 acre site. An opportunity for a secluded getaway in a spectacular environment. www.BigSurLot.com \$795,000

Ben & Carole Heinrich | 1-800-585-6225 | CaBRE# 00584641, 01069022

How to straighten out your love life in just a few easy steps

I HAVE some advice for seekers of wisdom and truth about love. Ignore Dr. Phil, and stick with Ogden Nash:

*“To keep your marriage brimming,
With love in the loving cup,
Whenever you’re wrong, admit it;
Whenever you’re right, shut up.”*

Nobody ever captured the wisdom of the ages better, or said anything more relevant to everyday life. In fact, I think we’re teaching the wrong things in our schools. Throw out Steinbeck and Hemingway and start teaching about Cupid.

When our children face real-life problems concerning marriage and relationships, they’re like drivers without navigators — they don’t know where to turn. So they look to supermarket magazines, talk show hosts and — even worse — advice gurus whose innumerable self-enlightenment books just leave everybody confused, while the authors get rich from other people’s pain.

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

Well, this is your lucky day. If you want to solve your relationship problems, you’re in the right place.

You don’t really need any of those self-help books penned by pseudo experts with degrees on the wall and potted plants on the floor. You want relationship help? Start with Ogden Nash, and then listen to Doctor Jer’s advice about all that *tome improvement*.

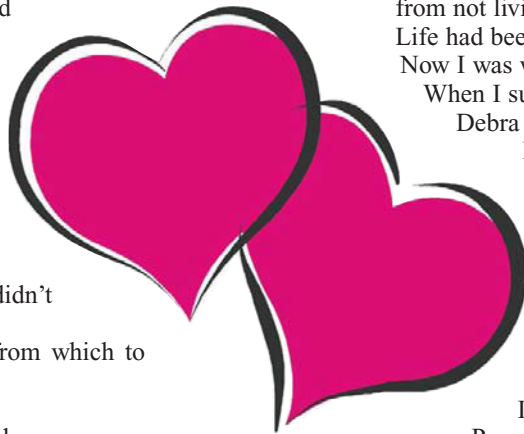
When I was Tarzan and you were Jane never did you ever complain that I was unkind and uncaring, never open, never sharing what it meant to be me and how that translates into we.

But then began a time men now deplore when women raised their heads to roar that men are pigs who just don’t get it, who needed help or they’d regret it.

I was from Mars, but you were from Venus, So you set out to reform my Adonis since I wasn’t whom you thought you wed You aimed for Redford, and got me instead! I wanted to ‘improve, but didn’t know which way to turn ‘til you gave me books from which to learn.

Soon I had stacks and stacks of hardcover books and paperbacks, all designed for comprehending that my garden needed tending. Consciousness-raising became my goal so I turned the pages to discover my role. To reduce stress and level my systolic I quickly became a Chopra-holic. John Bradshaw understood my compunctions regarding family and male dysfunctions. No longer was I king of the wild. John helped me find my inner child, who was tied to mommy and anal retentive, unromantic, lacking incentive.

A jock in ninety dollars Nikes, trampling over female psyches. I’d been a pig with cloven hooves, watching ESPN while you ran with the wolves. I thought I was smart, but it turned out I was conned. I was Betty Frie-damned, and Iron John-ed. My inner hunter, home from the wild, killed and ate my inner child.




I was wrecked by every rectifier from M. Scott Peck to E. Wayne Dyer. My daily routine was filled with strife from not living a purpose-driven life. Life had been simple, had been a breeze; Now I was wondering, who moved my cheese? When I surrendered, and promised to repent Debra Tannen said: That’s not what I meant. I embraced the light, while under a steeple. I learned the seven habits of highly effective people. I needed my life to be more serene so I studied the prophecies of Celestine. There was too much childhood emotional spillage. If only I had been raised by a village. Wherever I turned, I was under attack. I stopped listening to everyone, except Prozac. The consensus was I had no humanity. Hey, can’t we just stop this insanity? Haven’t we finally had our fill of all this righteous psychobabble swill?


Can we just talk? Here’s the bottom line: You get off your charger, I’ll let go my vine. We won’t be you, we won’t be me. We’ll respect each other’s reality. I’m tired of living on tenterhooks nailed by these self-improvement books. Let’s reach a loving compromise and turn this jungle into paradise. We’ll strike a bargain, and then strike a match and burn these books batch by batch. And in those flames, see what transpires. C’mon, c’mon baby, let’s relight our fires.

Happy Valentines Day!

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gerrygervase.com.



Pat Ward | Selling Oceanfront and Ocean View



831.236.2268 | pat@carmelrealtycompany.com | www.CarmelHomesByTheSea.com

Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOARD OF REALTORS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

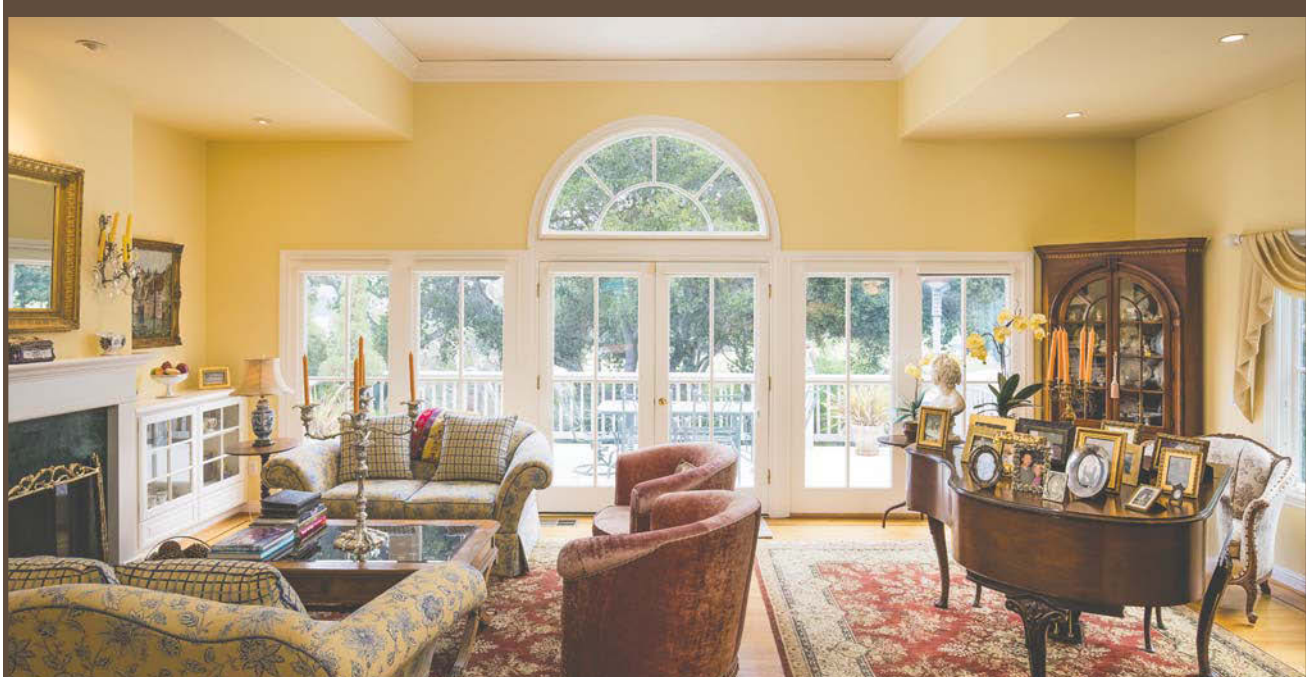
For your personal souvenir copy of our

100TH

ANNIVERSARY ISSUE


Please send \$7 to
The Carmel Pine Cone
c/o Irma Garcia
734 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, CA. 93950

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH REAL ESTATE



Carmel Valley Ranch Estates Home
www.9935Holt.com | \$1,695,000

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE
831.595.0535 | 831.595.4887 | www.davehowarth.com
263 Carmel Valley Ranch Transactions Since 1990



BOARD OF REALTORS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

EXTRA! EXTRA!

The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

100TH

ANNIVERSARY ISSUE!

FEBRUARY 20TH



A century ago, the newspaper that serves America's most famous small town was born. Help us celebrate by participating in our commemorative anniversary issue — packed with tributes and a special decade-by-decade look back at everything that's happened to make Carmel the very special place it is today.

Don't miss out — call your sales representative ASAP!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

POLICE

From page 8RE

Street requested assistance with her 10-year-old son, who was throwing a tantrum. Both parties counseled.

Pacific Grove: Victim on Lighthouse Avenue reported vandalism to outdoor furniture. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Officers responded to an unknown-injury accident on Highway 68 at 1410 hours. Driver of vehicle appeared to be suffering from shock. Driver had a suspended license for a prior DUI conviction. Taken to CHOMP by ambulance. Blood draw was taken to determine impairment, and the 48-year-old female was arrested for DUI. Vehicle impounded.

Pacific Grove: Junipero Avenue resident reported a neighbor problem. Subjects were contacted and admonished.

Pacific Grove: Business owner on Lighthouse Avenue reported damage to the outside of his business overnight. No suspect info.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown person stole a wallet out of an unlocked PG&E truck parked on Torres Street south of Eighth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown citizen(s) spray painted graffiti on the wood siding of a box covering a public works apparatus on Del Mar beach.

Pacific Grove: School official contacted school resource officer regarding a suspicious person. Official said a student told their teacher that an unknown female asked if they wanted a ride.

Pacific Grove: Person on Grand Avenue wanted a vehicle towed because it was touching her car. Report was requested because there was minor damage to her vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Traffic collision on public property on Forest Avenue resulted in injury.

Pacific Grove: Driver sideswiped a delivery truck on Forest Avenue, causing damage to both vehicles. No injuries.

Pacific Grove: School resource officer was contacted by a student to report she was being harassed by her estranged father. She told the officer that it happens every Monday and Friday after school, and one time during school. She stated her father only wants her to come and talk to him, but she refuses.

Pacific Grove: Ransford Court resident reported being the victim of check fraud about a month ago. He reported it to his bank, but not the PD. The resident started receiving collection notices and was advised that he needed a police report.

Carmel area: Principal at Carmel River School reported being battered by a student.

Carmel Valley: Woman had two arguments with her landlord's boyfriend on Country Club Drive.

Carmel Valley: A 36-year-old female is suspected of theft on Center Street. Victim is a 38-year-old male.

Carmel area: Woman lost her wallet in a shopping center.

Carmel Valley: President of a community center association on Cachagua Road reported several break-ins at the community center via window smash and door pry with theft of hot water/power, with a possible suspect seen in the area. Case continues.

Carmel area: A 23-year-old male stated that a 58-year-old male shoved him in the chest with a fist while at the Crossroads.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen stepped into a small sinkhole on Santa Fe and hurt his knee.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Scam caller advised a Lincoln Street resident a grandson had been detained for DUI, and bail was needed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Gas-powered hedger found by city worker on Ninth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Conducted a probation search on a 52-

See **SHERIFF** page 21RE

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Larry Mylander
larry@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Calendar • Obituaries • Service Directory, Classifieds • Church advertising

Vanessa Jimenez
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8645

WONDERFUL HOME & GREAT PRICE!



24435 South San Luis Avenue, Carmel
3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$2,198,000 | www.SanLuisCarmel.com



Built in 1932 & extensively remodeled in 2006 while keeping its old world character & inserting the modern day wonderful amenities. With 2205sqft living area & plenty of private outdoor spaces to entertain, this house is the quintessential Carmel home. 2 bed, plus an additional office/ or 3rd bedroom, family room, beautifully equipped/ modern kitchen, an incredible living room and dining room & a very spacious master suite. Sited on 10,000sqft lot with some ocean views. It's simply sensational!

Greg Kraft | 831.521.0009
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CalBRE#: 00618994



To advertise in our **Real Estate** section

contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

ENJOY OCEAN VIEWS AND SUNSETS FROM THIS
LIGHT AND BRIGHT CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA COTTAGE



OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3PM

CARMEL | DOLORES 4 NW OF 2ND | \$1,895,000 | www.SEAShadowCARMEL.COM

OVER FOUR ACRES OF PRIME CARMEL VALLEY REAL ESTATE SURROUNDED BY
PINOT NOIR GRAPES, FRUIT TREES AND VEGETABLE GARDENS



CARMEL VALLEY | 27630 SELFRIDGE LANE | \$2,395,000 | www.27630SELFRIDGE.COM



COURTNEY JONES

831.233.4839 | www.CourtneyGJones.com

CalBRE#: 01806907



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

HOME SALES

From page 7RE

Carmel Valley

38515 Madrone Road — \$515,000
John and Gemma Hannon to Segundo and Margaret Garces
APN: 418-281-027

3 Holman Road — \$550,000
Valerie Zachary to Jessie Houston and Casey Conover
APN: 187-461-019

7020 Valley Greens Drive unit 13 — \$615,000
Shelley and Robert Sitzman to Craig and Cheryl Beller
APN: 157-111-013

7020 Valley Greens Drive unit 20 — \$630,000
William and Shelley Heeder to Calvin Hao, Mitchell Goodman
and Diane Sesi
APN: 157-111-020

660 Country Club Drive — \$810,000
Patagonia Properties to William and Kathleen Kaminski
APN: 187-632-001

Terrace Way — \$1,255,000
Cornelius and Jody Keane and Robert and Judith Prothro to
Klaus Kaasgaard
APN: 187-251-005



151 Highland Drive, Carmel Highlands — \$2,400,000

Highway 68

306 Pasadera Court — \$400,000
Richard and Trudi Ahart to Shu Fen Lam
APN: 173-074-054

22408 Montera Court — \$717,000
Robin Rodriguez to Bryan and Chantel Schaefer
APN: 161-343-012

22470 Estoque Place — \$775,000
Joseph and Yvonne Roggio to Javier Bolante
APN: 161-312-001

Monterey

770 Filmore Street — \$390,000
Edwards Isaac to Stephen Dinner and Kori Tuggle
APN: 001-139-030

261 Lerwick Drive — \$509,000
Cathleen Roccello, Lucille Ingels and Salvatore and Francine
Aliotti to Elizabeth and Stephen Griffith
APN: 013-174-017

601 Mar Vista Drive — \$645,000
Jose and Esperanza Cardenas to Barbara Obeso and Norma
Santillan
APN: 001-423-007

6 Greenwood Rise — \$649,000
Hamilton Family Trust to William Lober and Kathleen
Dalesandro
APN: 014-101-006

457 Pine Street — \$660,000
Parkview Edge Properties LLC to Arvand Sabetian
APN: 001-114-018

540 Herrmann Drive — \$762,500
Edner Family Trust to Jannasch Family Trust
APN: 001-291-005

See ESCROW page 20RE



Oceanfront

56 Yankee Point Drive
Carmel Highlands

\$7,249,000

carmelwhitewater.com
aerial & video tour

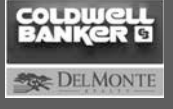
OPEN HOUSE FRI & SAT 1:30 - 4:00



DAVE TERDY
831.277.0640
DAVE@DAVETERDY.COM
WWW.DAVETERDY.COM
CALBRE#01377803



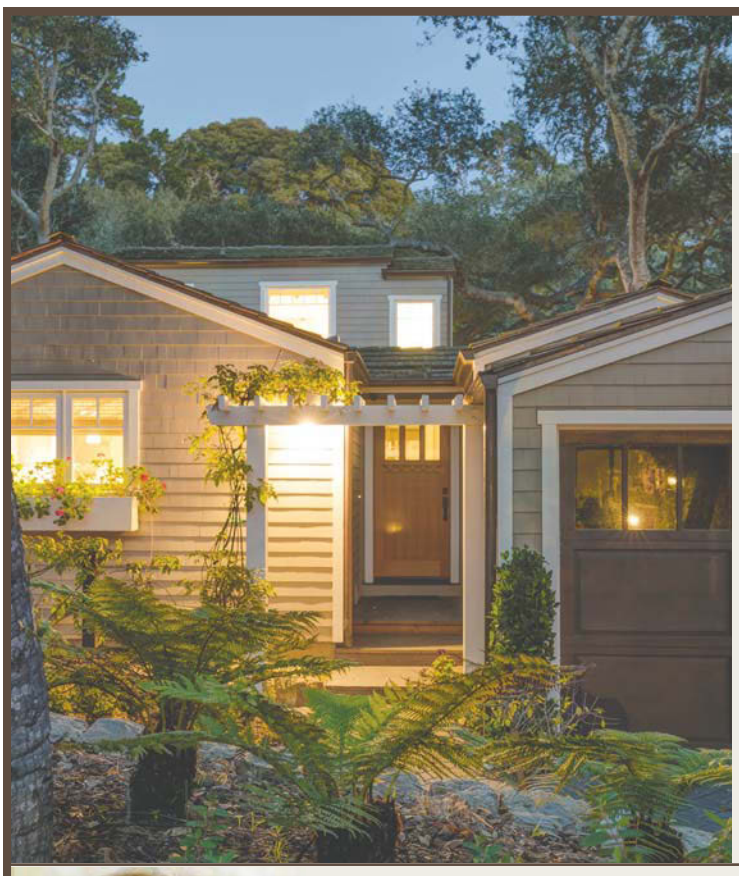
WE LOVE REAL ESTATE
HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY!



ANTONE 831.261.0860
GLORIA 831.601.3230

MONTEREY PENINSULA
& MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY HOMES

D
U
N
C
A
N
&
R
E
E
S
E



MONTE VERDE 2 NE OF 4TH
Carmel-by-the-Sea | \$2,100,000 | 3 bed, 2 bath
www.CaptivatingCarmel.com



MARY STOCKER
Redefining Professionalism and Optimizing Results
831.595.2401 | www.MaryStocker.com
CalBRE#: 00927632



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



KELLER WILLIAMS
REALTY

For luxury homes
and other fine properties
available throughout the
Central Coast, start your
search online at
www.KWCarmel.com

831.622.6200

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks



kwmonterey
bayrentals.com



kwcommercial.com

Our Mission: To build careers worth
having, businesses worth owning
and lives worth living.



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2014 TOP 20 PRODUCING ASSOCIATES



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913



Duane Adam

408.847.4553



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464



Debby Beck

831.915.9710



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909



Annette Boggs

831.601.5800



Brad Towle

831.224.3370



John Saar

831.915.0991



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989



Mick Pfaff

831.588.2154



Kathryn Picetti

831.277.6020



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782



Patty Ross

831.236.4513



Edward Hoyt

831.277.3838



Michele Altman

831.214.2545



Dave Randall

831.241.8871



John Hankard

831.601.9071



Christina Danley

831.601.5355



Nicole Truskowski

831.238.7449

RECOGNITION

Janet Reilly, Senior Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate these associates for their outstanding performance in 2014. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

Congratulations.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

RECOGNITION

2014 TOP PRODUCING TEAMS



**Bowhay Gladney
Randazzo**

831.236.0814, 831.238.3444
831.214.2250



**Gin Weathers &
Charlotte Gannaway**

831.594.4752
831.297.2388



**Mark Trapin
Robin Anderson**

831.601.4934
831.601.6271



**Noel Beutel
Steve Beutel**

831.915.0632
831.277.1169



**Kristy Cosmero
Trisha Hanson**

831.915.7814
831.595.7633

MOST UNITS SOLD SINGLE AGENT



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464



Annette Boggs

831.601.5800



Debby Beck

831.915.9710



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989



Kathryn Picetti

831.277.6020



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389



Dave Randall

831.241.8871



Patty Ross

831.236.4513



Jacquie Adams

831.277.0971



Lisa Brom

831.682.0126



John Hankard

831.601.9071



Christina Danley

831.601.5355



Lisa Barkalow

831.594.2155



Deane Ramoni

831.917.6080



Juliette Ferguson

831.402.3800



Duane Adam

408.847.4553



Edward Hoyt

831.277.3838



Brad Towle

831.224.3370



Barbara Corrigan

831.818.2862

MOST UNITS SOLD TEAMS



**Mark Trapin
Robin Anderson**

831.601.4934
831.601.6271



**Gin Weathers
Charlotte Gannaway**

831.594.4752
831.297.2388

Janet Reilly, Senior Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate these associates for their outstanding performance in 2014. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

Congratulations.

Sotheby's

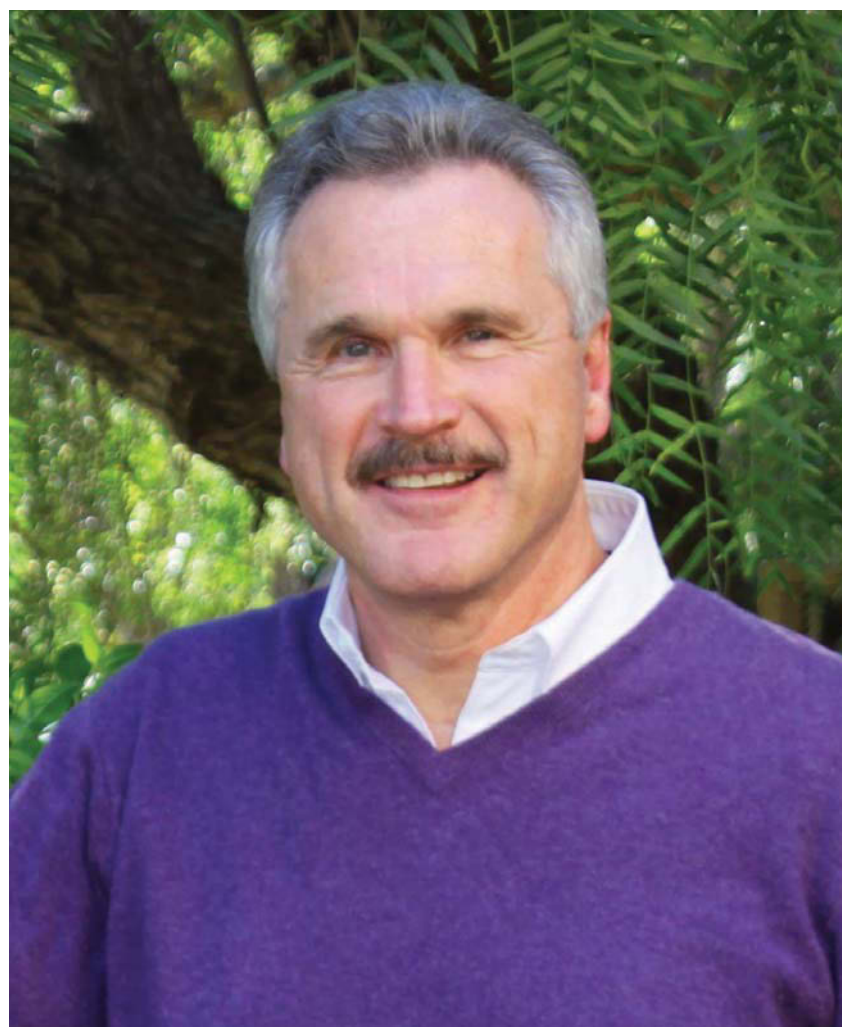
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CONGRATULATIONS To our #1 producer for 2014

Mike Jashinski

We are proud to recognize Mike Jashinski as our Number One agent for 2014. Mike's deep knowledge of Monterey Peninsula real estate coupled with nearly three decades of luxury real estate sales experience make him an invaluable resource for our clients. He understands the complex needs of some of the world's most discerning luxury property buyers and takes great pride in sharing their vision and helping them find the ideal property to fit their needs. Mike specializes in the sale of homes and land in Carmel, Pebble Beach and Monterey, including the gated luxury communities of Tehama and Monterra.

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



SOLD

988 Customs, Pebble Beach
\$3,100,000 Represented Seller



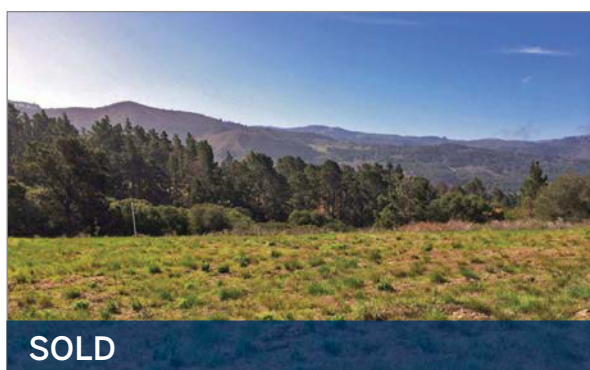
SOLD

7574 Paseo Vista, Monterra
\$3,450,000 Represented Seller



SOLD

22 Mentone, Carmel Highlands \$2,743,000
Represented Seller



SOLD

11 Alta Madera, Carmel
\$2,112,000 Represented Seller



SOLD

25361 Markham Lane, Corral de Tierra
\$2,575,000 Represented Seller



SOLD

7936 Canada Vista Way, Monterra
\$625,000 Represented Buyer & Seller

Additional Sales

10 Alta Madera, Carmel
\$725,000 Represented Seller

7590 Paseo Vista, Monterra
\$450,000 Represented Buyer & Seller

10731 El Camino Nuevo, Monterey
\$988,000 Represented the Buyer

Torres 3SW 10th, Carmel
\$875,000 Represented Seller

1207 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach
\$4,125,000 Represented the Buyer

114 Via del Milagro, Monterey
\$1,900,000 Represented the Buyer

8140 Manjares, Monterra
\$425,000 Represented Seller

275 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley
\$2,900,000 Represented the Buyer

1011 Vaquero, Pebble Beach
\$2,200,000 Represented the Buyer

7586 Paseo Vista, Monterra
\$450,000 Represented Buyer & Seller

2967 Sloat, Pebble Beach
\$690,000 Represented the Buyer

112 11th Street, Pacific Grove
\$915,000 Represented the Buyer

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PACIFIC GROVE | \$2,450,000

PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,348,000

CARMEL | 24501 Via Mar Monte #53 | \$559,000

Perched on the front of arguably the most picturesque coastline in the world, this stunning home offers unobstructed ocean views from almost every room. Custom built in 2007 with no expense spared.



Amber Russell 831.402.1982

San Francisco style comes to the Monterey Peninsula. The contemporary design features story windows to best capture the panorama and a floor plan to accommodate everyday or vacation living.



Amber Russell 831.402.1982

Enter a private enclosed patio with stone fountain. Kitchen boasts marble counter tops with breakfast bar, cook top stove & 2 convection ovens by Jenn Air. Skylights & dining room with custom bookshelves.



Sandra Iman 831.809.6636



PACIFIC GROVE | \$2,675,000

PACIFIC GROVE | \$998,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$2,675,000

Nestled on a corner lot in the sought after Beach Tract, less than a mile from quaint downtown. Watch golfers play and sailboats pass by Otter Cove, a stone's throw away. Impeccably maintained.



Amber Russell 831.402.1982

Amazing views from upstairs deck and master suite. Features include refinished hardwood flooring, fireplace in living room, large deck off the kitchen, 2 bedrooms downstairs and one master suite on upper floor.



Amber Russell 831.402.1982

The understated elegance and easy flow floor plan make this an ideal place to enjoy amazing sunset views from the large living room, dining room, gourmet kitchen and master suite.



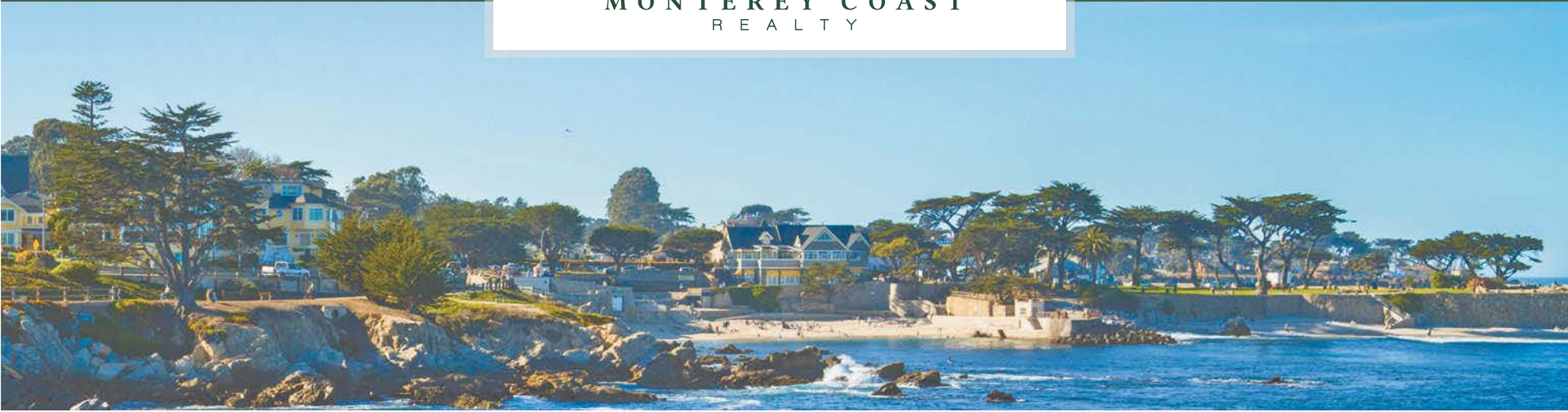
Joe Smith 831.238.1984

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.



MONTEREY COAST
REALTY



Carmel Highlands | 31549 Highway 1 | 5 Bed, 3.5 Bath
\$2,799,000 | Mike Proto-Robinson 831.238.6313

Coming Soon



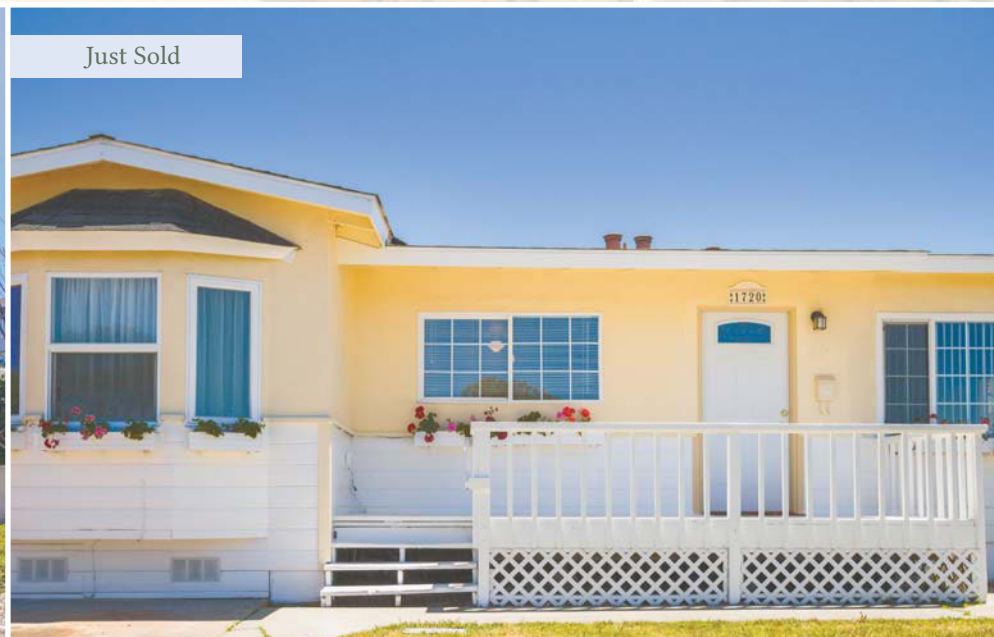
Carmel | 2 Bed, 2 Bath
\$2,250,000 | Jeremy Barrett 831.601.9131

New Listing



Seaside | 1732 Vallejo Street | 2 Bed, 2 Bath
\$425,000 | Mike Proto-Robinson 831.238.6313

Just Sold



Seaside | 1720 Lowell Street | 4 Bed, 2 Bath
\$365,000 | Connie A. Snowdon 831.920.7023

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.MontereyCoastRealty.com | 831.624.2300 | Dolores 2SW of Seventh, Carmel

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



MONTEREY | \$4,375,000

Sweeping bay views & finishes from Provence on 1.4 acres. 2nd story master suite with a workout studio. Enjoy entertaining with 2 guest suites, chef's kitchen, formal dining, wine cellar, office & media room.



Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$6,250,000

Maison Parfait an exquisite ocean view estate sure to capture your imagination. Built in 2007 with Old-World solidity & permanence, and European country flair. 2.5 acres of perfectly landscaped grounds.



Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 1248 Divisadero Street | \$1,139,000

Spacious 4BR, 3,000+ sq.ft. home with peeks of the bay & sunset views. Comfortable kitchen, ground floor master suite with a huge walk-in closet & office. Private backyard with mature cherry & citrus trees.



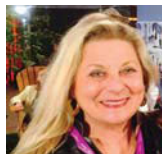
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11-2

PEBBLE BEACH | 3188 Palmero Way | \$2,000,000

Gorgeous lot of almost 2 acres, views of Stillwater Cove, and room for additional structures. This 3BR/2.5BA home is located on a corner lot with over 2,500 sq.ft. of living space.



Joyce Scampa 831.915.1850



OPEN FRIDAY thru SUNDAY 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 207 Pine Garden Lane | \$795,000

This charming, move-in-ready 3BR/2BA cottage has been tastefully updated, showcasing hardwood floors, neutral interior, gourmet kitchen, fireplace & new landscaping.

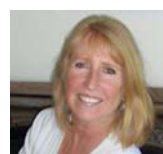


Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



MONTEREY | \$1,950,000

Classic 1926 Alta Mesa Monterey Mediterranean 3BR/3.5BA estate with 1BR/1BA guest house. Beautiful gated property on .7 acres with a 2,200+ sq.ft patio.



Laura Garcia 831.521.9484

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
 Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
 Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PACIFIC GROVE | 775 Jewell Avenue | \$2,150,000

Magnificent 13 year old home overlooking PG golf course & beyond with ocean views. Limestone floor & counters, smooth bull nose walls, high ceilings, wired speaker system and a spacious ocean view master suite.



Robin Anderson 831.601.6271
Mark Trapin 831.601.4934



MONTEREY | 7571 Paseo Vista | \$2,795,000

The ultimate single level custom stone architectural European villa. Stone, travertine, wrought iron throughout, wood floors and alder cabinetry. Gourmet chef's kitchen, artisan garden and bocce ball court.



Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



CARMEL | 295 Hacienda Carmel | \$390,000

This single-level 2BR/2BA corner unit features an enclosed laundry area and fireplace. Private patio providing plenty of southern exposure, perfect for a summer meal or lounging with a great book.



Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231
Phylcia Erickson 831.392.7138



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

MONTEREY | 846 Devisadero Street | \$699,000

Spacious 3BR/2BA bungalow with peeks of the Monterey Bay. Wood floors, a cozy brick fireplace, updated kitchen, and fully updated bathrooms. Large backyard with a charming gardening hut.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710



OPEN SATURDAY 12-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 904 Beauford Place | \$899,000

Extensively remodeled 3BR/2BA home. A must see to appreciate. Open concept/floor plan offering ocean views and great entertaining space both indoors and out.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464
Jan Prattt 831.402.2017



OPEN FRI & SAT 2-5, SUN 1-3

CARMEL | 26282 Atherton Drive | \$1,299,000

Newly listed is this 4BR/2.5BA, 2,233 sq.ft on a half acre lot with ocean and Fish Ranch views. Multiple decks for your viewing pleasure, open beam ceilings and windows galore.



Christina Danley 831.601.5355

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

coming soon | commercial/residential building



Work and Live in the Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea...



WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 judy tollner
williamsandtollner.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

ESCROW

From page 12RE

Monterey (con't.)

53 Alta Mesa Circle — \$882,000

David Potter to KA Residential LLC
APN: 001-752-016

899 Hawthorne Street — \$1,400,000

Meadows Property Company to
Circle K Stores Inc
APN: 001-077-001

Pacific Grove

605 Congress Avenue — \$449,000

Seguin Spear to Kevin and Deborah Coogan
APN: 006-554-011

1243 Shell Avenue — \$1,137,500

Craig and Cheryl Beller to Tanya Reiss
APN: 006-015-008

Pebble Beach

45 Spanish Bay Circle — \$2,200,000

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

James Farley to Braden Lane LLC
APN: 007-092-045

1504 Viscaino Road —
\$2,225,000

Valetta Lochridge and Bryan Reitz to
John Ivie and Kathleen Eckerson
APN: 008-222-012

1584 Griffin Road — \$2,500,000

Lynn Radkowski to Myrna Goese
APN: 008-171-039

Seaside

500 Frances Avenue — \$260,000

Dorothy Mattingly to Jamke
APN: 011-362-001

1787 Harding Street — \$275,000

Conny McGowan Trust to
Ben Smith and Gina Rammer
APN: 012-797-013

1164 Phoenix Avenue — \$327,000

Thomas McDowell to
Thanh Nguyen
APN: 012-072-027

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



“Sea Shadow” is a unique Carmel-by-the-Sea cottage with surprisingly good ocean views from the main living areas and upstairs master suite. The home is light and bright with a ridge skylight and vaulted ceilings. Just a few blocks to Ocean Avenue and a short walk down the 4th street pathway to Carmel Beach. This is an ideally located cottage – close to all that Carmel has to offer, yet peaceful and quiet. A strong rental history offers income potential; while the home also works perfectly as a primary home at 1641sf with a roomy one car attached garage. Imagine peaceful evenings watching the sunset over the ocean, or a morning stroll to the beach, this is what you dream a Carmel cottage to be.
Offered at \$1,895,000



Courtney Jones CalBRE 01806907
(831) 233-4839
Courtney@carmelrealtycompany.com
www.courtneyjones.com



104 ACRES NEAR QUAIL, PRICE UPON REQUEST



NICK GLASER
831.596.0573

nick@carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRIS PRYOR
831.229.1124

chris@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

For your personal souvenir copy of our
100TH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to The Carmel Pine Cone
c/o Irma Garcia
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA. 93950

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PASADERA

www.PasaderaRealEstate.com

EDWARD HOYT

831.277.3838

CalBRE #01377974

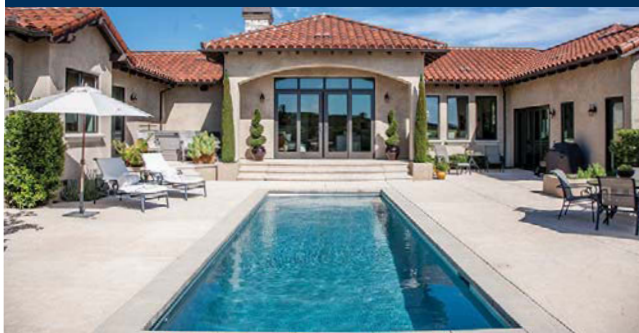


OPEN SUN 1-4



801 Tesoro Court
Expanded Custom Estate
5 bedrooms, 4.5 baths 5,377 sq. ft.,
\$2,595,000

OPEN SAT 1-4



904 La Terraza Court
Single-level Custom Estate
3 bedrooms, 4.5 baths 4,478 sq. ft.,
REDUCED TO \$2,495,000

OPEN SUN 1-4



406 Las Laderas Drive
Golf Villa overlooking Nicklaus Club
4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths 3,587 sq. ft.,
REDUCED TO \$1,375,000

SHERIFF

From page 4A

year-old male suspect on Casanova north of Ocean. The subject was found to be in possession of narcotics and paraphernalia and was arrested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an out-of-county missing or lost person. The person was found to be safe and in police custody on criminal charges.

Pacific Grove: A subject on Pacific Grove Lane called 911 and told dispatch that she accidentally drank some bleach. The subject requested medical assistance. Upon arrival, the subject informed officers and medics that she was bipolar and had been up for five days. She explained that she went to the hospital, and they gave her some medication that made her feel drowsy. The subject said that she fell asleep and when she woke up, she went to the restroom to drink some water and urinate. While in the restroom, she accidentally picked up a bottle of bleach and began to drink from it, thinking it was milk or orange juice. Once the subject had some of the bleach in her mouth, she spit it out; however, she believes that she may have consumed some of the bleach. The subject went to the hospital with her mother and boyfriend.

Pacific Grove: A student was found to have marijuana and paraphernalia in his vehicle on the PGHS campus. He was suspended and cited.

Pacific Grove: Citizen reported to a docent that a female was trying to grab a monarch.

Carmel area: Lower Walden Road resident believes his estranged wife removed a firearm from the home without permission.

Carmel Valley: Man reported four of his sheep on Nason Road were killed by two of the neighbors' dogs. Animal control cited the dog owners for the incident.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers were flagged down by a bartender on Lincoln Street on a report of a female attempting to skip out on a bar tab. The female was located walking back toward the bar and voluntarily paid the tab. The female was HBD and claimed the unpaid bar tab was a misunderstanding. The female was transported by a taxicab to her hotel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ring lost at the beach. Owner of the ring will forward a picture of it.

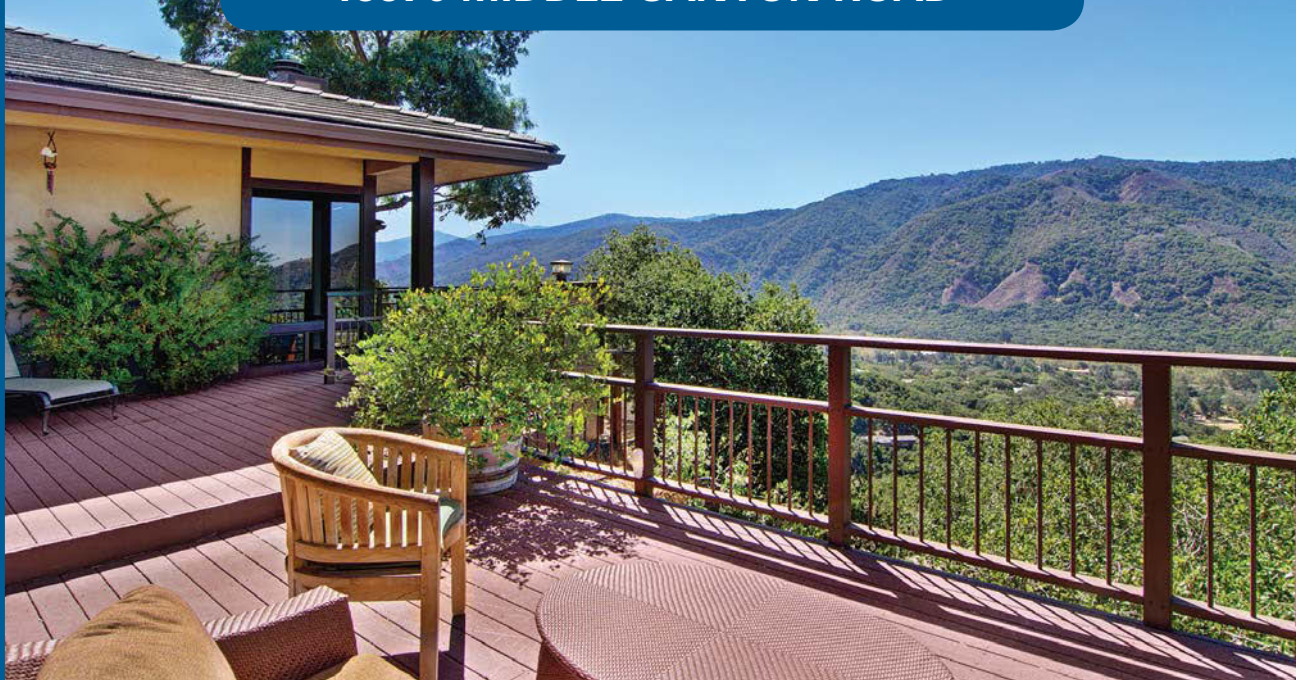
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported finding property lying in the center median in front of a hotel on Junipero Street. Items were taken for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Employees at a restaurant on Ocean

See LOG page 26RE

Carmel Valley

13370 MIDDLE CANYON ROAD



Stunning southwest panoramic valley and mountain views are enjoyed from each corner of this home with a spacious interior of almost 3,000 sf, that defines this exceptional single level home. There are three bedroom suites plus an additional full bath, an office/den with a fireplace. This turnkey peaceful and private contemporary home offers gracious country living with elegance. **Priced at \$1,559,000**

Please call for a private showing

Additional photos: www.myfgtour.com/13370MiddleCanyon



PENINSULA
real estate group

Susan Fox

Peninsula Real Estate Group, Inc | BRE #0079199

(831) 238-7838 | susan@penregroup.com | penregroup.com

EXTRA! EXTRA!

The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

100TH

ANNIVERSARY ISSUE!

FEBRUARY 20TH

A century ago, the newspaper that serves America's most famous small town was born. Help us celebrate by participating in our commemorative anniversary issue — packed with tributes and a special decade-by-decade look back at everything that's happened to make Carmel the very special place it is today.

Don't miss out — call your sales representative ASAP!

Meena • (831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jung • (831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa • (831) 274-8652
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

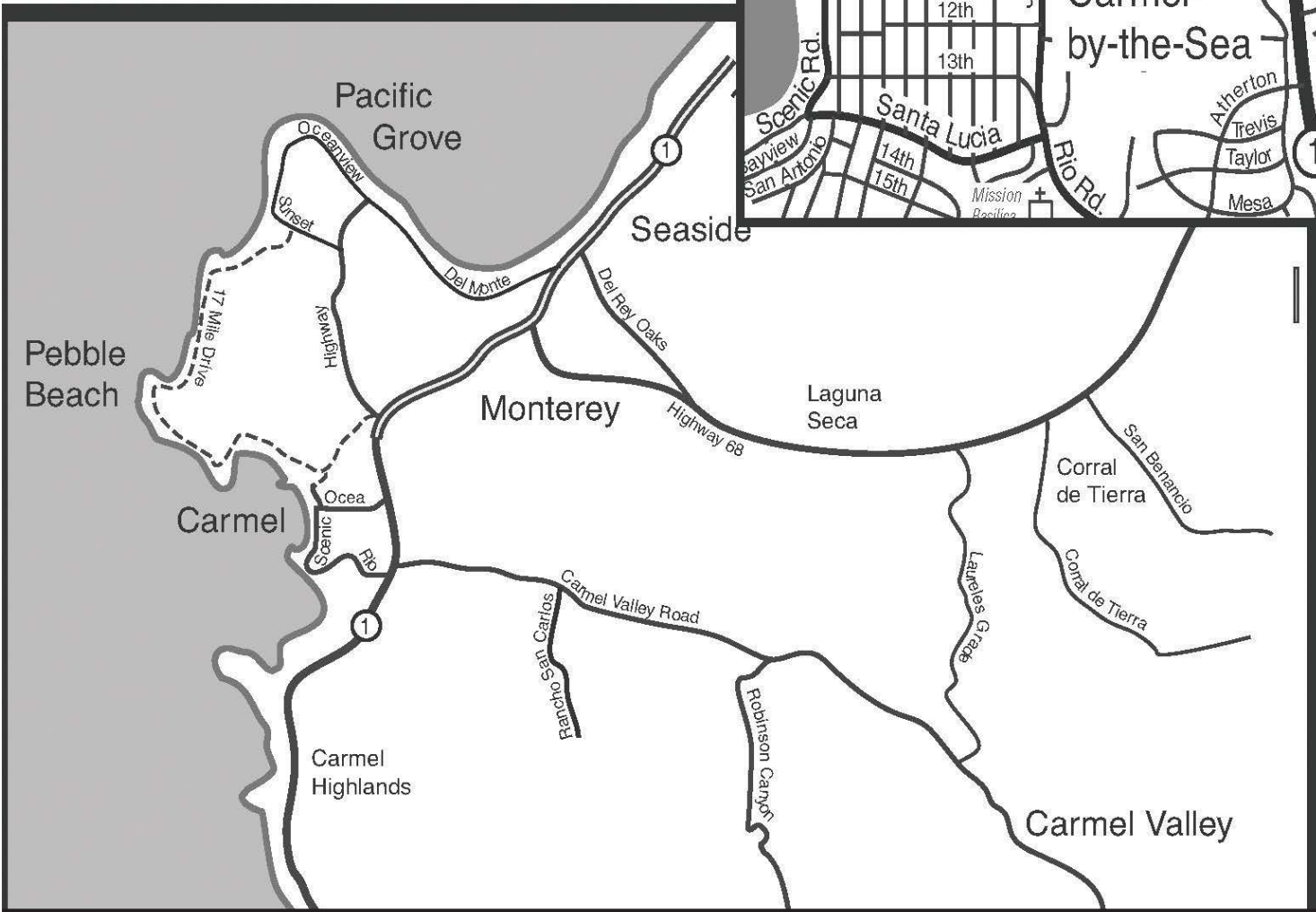
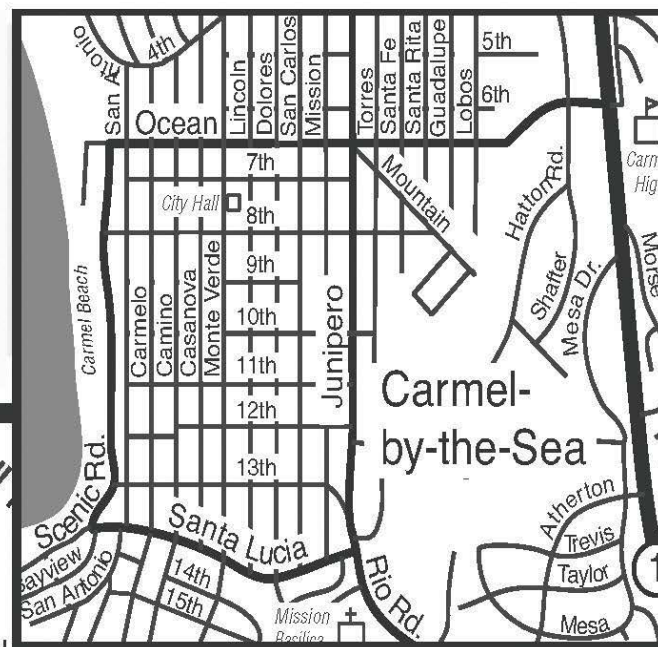
Larry • (831) 274-8590
larry@carmelpinecone.com

CARMEL

| | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| \$429,000 | 1bd 1ba | Su 1-3 |
| 80 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Keller Williams Realty 277-4917 | | |
| \$455,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 262 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$559,000 | 2bd 1+ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 24501 Via Mar Monte #53 Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 809-6636 | | |
| \$559,000 | 2bd 1+ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24501 Via Mar Monte #53 Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 809-6636 | | |
| \$625,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 25940 Via Margarita Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 869-9334 | | |
| \$659,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Sa 1:30-4:30 |
| 3850 Rio Road #4 Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$665,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 274 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$695,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 37 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$695,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 10:30-12:30 |
| 37 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$759,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24715 Lower Trail Carmel San Carlos Agency, Inc 624-3846 | | |
| \$789,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 151 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Keller Williams Realty 277-4917 | | |
| \$799,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 12-3 |
| 7026 Valley Greens Circle,#3 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |
| \$799,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-3 |
| 7026 Valley Greens Circle,#3 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |
| \$829,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Carpenter 3 NE of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$829,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 1-4 |
| Carpenter 3 NE of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$845,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 154 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Keller Williams Realty 277-4917 | | |
| \$869,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 285 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Keller Williams Realty 277-4917 | | |
| \$890,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 25480 Canada Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$895,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 1:30-4 |
| 24770 Handley Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2200 | | |
| \$895,000 | 4bd 3ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24770 Handley Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-2200 | | |
| \$929,500 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 93 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 521-3976 | | |
| \$949,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Santa Rita 4 SW of 3rd Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte 521-6417 | | |

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

February 14 - 15



| | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| \$1,025,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 3354 7th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,045,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 25325 Hatton Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte 206-0129 | | |
| \$1,045,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 1-3 |
| 25325 Hatton Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte 601-3230 | | |
| \$1,075,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 3001 Lasuen Dr Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |

| | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------|
| \$1,349,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 601-9559 | | |
| \$1,395,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 12-2 |
| San Carlos 4SW of 9th Teles Properties 601-2040 | | |
| \$1,425,000 | 3bd 3ba | Fr 12-5 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4 |
| Mission 5 SE 10th ST Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,595,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Torres 3 SE of 9th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 24479 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company 737-8582 | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 2925 Ribera Road Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 3ba | Fr 1-4 |
| San Carlos 4 NW of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-8116 | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| San Carlos 4 NW of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909 | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 1-4 |
| San Carlos 4 NW of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8909 | | |
| \$1,799,900 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Junipero 3NW of Vista Coldwell Banker Del Monte 277-6804 | | |
| \$1,799,900 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-3 |
| Junipero 3NW of Vista Coldwell Banker Del Monte 277-6804 | | |
| \$1,855,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Perry Newberry & Escolle Way SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| Dolores 4 NW of 2nd Carmel Realty Company 233-4839 | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| Dolores 3 SW of 13th St Carmel Realty Company 277-8044 | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| Dolores 3 SW of 13th St Carmel Realty Company 277-8044 | | |
| \$1,995,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2779 15th Ave Carmel Realty Company 236-2268 | | |
| \$2,150,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 12-3 |
| Guadalupe 2NE 7th Carmel Realty Company 920-7023 | | |
| \$2,198,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 24435 S San Luis Ave Carmel Realty Company 521-0009 | | |
| \$2,295,000 | 3bd 2ba | Fri Su 1-4 |
| Crespi 1 SE of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$2,395,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| Casanova 3NE of 13th Ave Carmel Realty Company 915-8010 | | |
| \$2,690,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 9-12 |
| 2479 17th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 236-8800 | | |
| \$2,690,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 2479 17th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 236-8800 | | |
| \$2,690,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 2479 17th Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 594-6566 | | |
| \$2,750,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 12-2 |
| Camino Real 3 SE 9th Carmel Realty Company 521-4855 | | |
| \$3,995,000 | 3bd 2ba | Fri 3-5 |
| Carmel 3 NW of 8th Carmel Realty Company 238-5535 | | |
| \$4,195,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 11-3:30 |
| San Antonio 2 SW of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$4,195,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-5 |
| San Antonio 2 SW of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$4,500,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2337 Stewart Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| \$4,775,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Fr 12-3 Sa Su 1-4 |
| 3455 7th Ave Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$12,988,000 | 9bd 6.5ba | Fri 7-1 |
| 174 Spindrift Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

| | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| \$800,000 | 0bd 0ba | Sa 3:30-5:30 |
| 30780 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 402-2884 | | |
| \$800,000 | 0bd 0ba | Su 3:30-5:30 |
| 30780 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands 402-2884 | | |
| \$5,200,000 | 2bd 2.5 ba | Sun 1-4 |
| 152 Spindrift Rd Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Highlands 620-1040 | | |
| \$7,249,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Fri Sa 1:30-4 |
| 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate Carmel Highlands 277-0640 | | |

CARMEL VALLEY

| | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| \$369,000 | 1bd 1ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 69 Paso Mediano Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 236-7251 | | |
| \$369,000 | 1bd 1ba | Su 1-3 |
| 69 Paso Mediano Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 236-7251 | | |
| \$645,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 52 Paso Cresta Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 917-2892 | | |
| \$675,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 134 White Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 238-0464 | | |
| \$755,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 13 Southbank David Lyng Real Estate Carmel Valley 238-8163 | | |
| \$765,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24 Paso Hondo Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 594-7283 | | |
| \$829,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa Su 12-3 |
| 177 Calle De La Ventana Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040 | | |
| \$945,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 92 Laurel Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 320-3119 | | |
| \$1,099,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 9300 Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 594-5448 | | |
| \$1,100,000 | 5bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 9883 Holt Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 238-6152 | | |
| \$1,100,000 | 5bd 3ba | Su 1-4 |
| 9883 Holt Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 238-6152 | | |
| \$1,150,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Su 1-2 |
| 7 Trampa Canyon Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 238-7814 | | |
| \$1,150,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Su 2-3 |
| 7 Trampa Canyon Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 236-8571 | | |
| \$1,245,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 28345 Robinson Canyon Road Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040 | | |

Ocean Views | 4 br, 3ba | Private | \$1,995,000 | www.120YankeePoint.com

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.net

| | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|
| \$1,165,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 12-3:30 Su 11-2:30 |
| Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 915-4501 | | |
| \$1,189,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 25995 Junipero Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 229-0092 | | |
| \$1,189,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 25995 Junipero Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 229-0092 | | |
| \$1,195,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 1-3 |
| 24654 Pescadero Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 601-5313 | | |
| \$1,249,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 5th Ave. 3SE of Perry Newberry Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 521-6417 | | |
| \$1,269,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 24971 N Carmel Hills Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 920-7313 | | |
| \$1,269,000 | 4bd 3ba | Su 1-4 |
| 24971 N Carmel Hills Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 869-9334 | | |
| \$1,299,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Fri Sa 2-5 Su 1-3 |
| 26282 Atherton Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 293-3030 | | |
| \$1,299,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 26282 Atherton Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 601-5355 | | |
| \$1,329,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 8013 River Place Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 238-3444 | | |
| \$1,339,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Junipero 3 NE of 3rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 415-990-9150 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| \$1,595,000 | 4bd 3ba | Su 3-5 |
| 24930 Outlook Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,675,000 | 3bd 4ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Torres & 10th NW Corners Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 521-7729 | | |
| \$1,675,000 | 3bd 4ba | Su 1-4 |
| Torres & 10th NW Corners Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 915-3540 | | |
| \$1,679,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| 25360 Vista Del Pinos Carmel Realty Company Carmel 915-8010 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Fri Sa Su 1-4 |
| San Carlos 3NW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| O Vizcaino 3 SW of Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 521-9484 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Torres & 1st, SE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 236-4513 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| Torres & 1st, SE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 236-4513 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 2+ba | Sa 1-3 |
| Torres 2 NE of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 594-4752 | | |
| \$1,695,000 | 3bd 2+ba | Su 1-3 |
| Torres 2 NE of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 297-2388 | | |
| \$1,749,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| O Carpenter 2 NE of 6th Jacobs Team Carmel 236-7976 | | |

MAKE YOUR MOVE ~ Visit our website to preview our entire Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .

apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Carmel ~ Exquisite estate with panoramic mountain views, plus conservatory and guest studio.
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$2,395,000



OPEN SUN 12:30-3:30 & SUN 12-4
441 PINE AVENUE

Pacific Grove ~ Substantially redone 1906 home on a corner lot with some ocean views.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$1,297,000



Debble Beach ~ Gorgeous Dutch Colonial on a quiet road bordering a canyon greenbelt.
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$2,395,000



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
2925 RIBERA ROAD

Carmel ~ Beautifully renovated open plan living with 180 degree pastoral and lagoon views.
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,795,000



Debble Beach ~ Excellent location in Country Club area close to beach, large private yard.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,650,000



OPEN SUN 1-3
28345 ROBINSON CANYON ROAD

Carmel Valley ~ Beautifully remodeled single level home on 1 acre, close to Carmel Valley Ranch.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$1,245,000



OPEN SAT 1-4
27185 LOS ARBOLES DRIVE

Carmel Valley ~ Private one Acre property with pool, caretaker quarters and guest house.
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$1,795,000



OPEN FRI-SUN 1-4
SAN CARLOS 3 NW OF 2ND

Carmel ~ Full of charm, Chez Soleil offers easy living amidst beautiful and playful finishes.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$1,695,000



Carmel Valley ~ Beautiful Spanish style home. Enjoy indoor/outdoor living with views.
4 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$1,395,000



OPEN SAT 1:30-4:30
3850 RIO ROAD #4

Carmel ~ Spacious south facing model backs up to meadow and conveniently located.
2 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$659,000



Carmel Valley ~ Sunny Del Mesa end unit w/ easy accessibility, plus den. Close to Clubhouse.
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$695,000



Carmel ~ Remodeled townhome perfectly located a short distance of all amenities.
2 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths
\$560,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012, 2013 and 2014
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

OPEN HOUSES

From page 22RE

CARMEL VALLEY

| | |
|---|---|
| \$1,249,000 3bd 3ba 931 W Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 12-4 Carmel Valley 521-2556 |
| \$1,249,000 3bd 3ba 931 W Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-4 Carmel Valley 521-2556 |
| \$1,495,000 4bd 4.5ba 10727 Locust Court Alain Pinel Realtors | Fr 1-4 Sa Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |
| \$1,795,000 5bd 4ba 27185 Los Arboles Drive Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |
| \$2,995,000 6bd 4full + 2half ba 9301 Holt Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |

MONTEREY

| | |
|--|--|
| \$352,000 2bd 1ba 300 Glenwood Circle #160 Keller Williams Realty | Su 1-3 Monterey 717-7555 |
| \$435,000 2bd 2ba 31 Montsalas Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3 Monterey 626-2285 |
| \$539,900 3bd 2ba 551 Casanova Ave Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 12-3 Monterey 622-1040 |
| \$585,000 3bd 2.5ba 748 Jessie Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Monterey 214-0105 |
| \$595,000 2bd 2ba 1 Surf Way # 127 Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-4 Monterey 241-8871 |
| \$595,000 2bd 2ba 1 Surf Way # 127 Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 12-4 Monterey 241-8871 |
| \$699,000 3bd 2ba 846 Devisadero Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Monterey 915-9710 |
| \$775,000 2bd 2ba 287 Monroe Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-2:30 Monterey 869-2424 |
| \$775,000 2bd 2ba 287 Monroe Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4:30 Monterey 420-8000 |
| \$849,000 4bd 3ba 10700 El Camino Nuevo Jacobs Team | Sa 1-3 Monterey 236-7976 |
| \$949,000 3bd 2.5ba 925 Doud Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-3 Monterey 415-990-9150 |
| \$1,199,000 4bd 2ba 142 Seafoam Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2222 |
| \$1,235,000 3bd 2.5ba 1 Windsor Rise Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Fri 1-3 Monterey 920-7313 |
| \$1,235,000 3bd 2.5ba 1 Windsor Rise Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3 Monterey 920-7313 |
| \$1,295,000 3bd 3ba 11 Victoria Vale Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Monterey 626-2222 |
| \$2,295,000 4bd 3+ba 898 Colton Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 3-5 Monterey 594-4752 |
| \$2,497,000 3bd 3.5ba 407 Estrella D'Oro Jacobs Team | Su 2-4 Monterey 236-7976 |
| \$2,695,000 5bd 5.5ba 412 Estrella D'Oro Jacobs Team | Su 2-4 Monterey 236-7976 |

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

| | |
|--|---|
| \$790,000 3bd 2.5ba 25199 Casiano Drive For Sale by Owner | Sa Su 2-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 601-0941 |
| \$849,000 3bd 2.5ba 100 Robley Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 277-5936 |
| \$2,550,000 4bd 4ba 25615 Montebella Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 12-3 Mtry/Slns Hwy 905-9726 |



\$448,800 2bd 2ba
23799 Monterey Salinas Highway, #21
Coldwell Banker Del Monte



\$524,900 3bd 2ba
23799 Monterey Salinas Highway, #47
Coldwell Banker Del Monte



\$1,700,000 4bd 2.5ba
729 Monterey Salinas Highway
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$2,550,000 4bd 4ba
25615 Montebella Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE

PACIFIC GROVE

| | |
|--|---|
| \$389,000 3bd 2ba 700 Briggs #88 The Jones Group | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-8290 |
| \$546,000 2bd 1ba 1137 Buena Vista Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 521-7099 |
| \$575,000 3bd 2ba 1119 Piedmont Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 402-2884 |
| \$575,000 3bd 2ba 1119 Piedmont Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 595-0797 |
| \$630,000 1bd 1ba 151 15th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222 |
| \$630,000 1bd 1ba 151 15th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222 |
| \$649,000 3bd 2ba 1002 Hillside Street The Jones Group | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 236-4932 |
| \$650,000 2bd 1.5ba 724 Forest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 595-0797 |
| \$650,000 2bd 1.5ba 724 Forest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 402-2884 |
| \$779,900 3bd 2ba 1028 Austin Avenue The Jones Group | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 917-8290 |
| \$795,000 3bd 2ba 207 Pine Garden Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 1-4 Pacific Grove 324-5930 |

| | |
|--|---|
| \$795,000 3bd 2ba 207 Pine Garden Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 324-5930 |
| \$795,000 3bd 2ba 207 Pine Garden Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 324-5930 |
| \$797,500 3bd 2ba 839 2nd Street The Jones Group | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-8217 |
| \$799,000 3bd 2ba 219 8th Street Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 Pacific Grove 622-1040 |
| \$799,000 3bd 2ba 1009 Olmsted Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 11-1 Pacific Grove 238-5793 |
| \$899,000 3bd 2ba 904 Beauford Place Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-3 Pacific Grove 595-1509 |
| \$1,100,000 4bd 3ba 1129 Shell Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 236-4318 |
| \$1,139,000 4bd 2.5ba 1248 Divisadero St Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 402-2528 |
| \$1,139,000 4bd 2.5ba 1248 Divisadero St Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 647-1158 |
| \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba 1060 Seapalm Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-3464 |
| \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba 1060 Seapalm Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 277-3464 |
| \$1,195,000 5bd 3ba 222 2nd Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2221 |
| \$1,297,000 3bd 2.5ba 441 Pine Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 12:30-3:30 Su 12-4 Pacific Grove 622-1040 |
| \$1,299,000 3bd 2ba 701 Granite Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 277-3838 |
| \$1,849,000 3bd 2ba 1209 Surf Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 1-4 Pacific Grove 521-8508 |
| \$1,849,000 3bd 2ba 1209 Surf Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 402-2017 |
| \$1,849,000 3bd 2ba 1209 Surf Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 238-8116 |
| \$1,989,000 2bd 3ba Lighthouse Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 901-5575 |
| \$2,498,000 2bd 2ba 1274 Surf Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 1-3 Pacific Grove 238-6152 |
| \$2,498,000 2bd 2ba 1274 Surf Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 238-6152 |

PASADERA

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| \$1,375,000 4bd 5ba 406 Las Laderas Drie Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Pasadena 277-3838 |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 5ba 904 La Terraza Ct Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Pasadena 277-3838 |
| \$2,595,000 5bd 4ba 801 Tesoro Court Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Pasadena 277-3838 |
| \$2,995,000 5bd 6ba 421 Estrella D'Oro Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Pasadena 241-8208 |

PEBBLE BEACH

| | |
|--|---|
| \$1,245,000 5bd 4ba 2984 Colton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1:30-3:30 Pebble Beach 333-6244 |
| \$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 2802 Congress Road David Lyng Real Estate | Sa Su 1:30-4 Pebble Beach 915-6879 |
| \$1,399,000 3bd 3ba 1103 Mariners Way Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 915-9710 |
| \$1,425,000 3bd 3ba 3044 Sloat Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach 905-2902 |
| \$1,750,000 3 bd 3.5bas 2823 Congress Road Bennett Realtors | SaSu 11-4 Pebble Beach 334-1667 |

| | |
|--|--|
| \$1,680,000 3bd 2.5ba 1091 Oasis Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 10-12:30 Pebble Beach 622-1040 |
| \$1,949,999 4bd 2+ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 12-2 Pebble Beach 293-4496 |
| \$1,949,999 4bd 2+ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 2-4 Pebble Beach 917-1631 |
| \$1,949,999 4bd 2+ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 293-4496 |
| \$1,949,999 4bd 2+ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1:30-3:30 Pebble Beach 917-1631 |
| \$1,949,999 4bd 2+ba 3137 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 11-1 Pebble Beach 293-4496 |
| \$2,000,000 3bd 3ba 3188 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 11-2 Pebble Beach 915-1850 |
| \$2,000,000 3bd 3ba 3188 Palmero Way Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11-2 Pebble Beach 915-1850 |
| \$2,295,000 3bd 2ba 2947 17 Mile DR Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040 |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 4ba 3105 Sloat Road Alain Pinel Realtors | Fri Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 622-1040 |
| \$2,900,000 0bd 0ba 1266 Portola Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 10-11 Pebble Beach 293-4496 |
| \$3,295,000 4bd 4ba 1439 Lisbon Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223 |
| \$3,295,000 4bd 4ba 1439 Lisbon Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Mon 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223 |
| \$3,495,000 4bd 3+ba 1205 Benbow Place Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11-2 Pebble Beach 297-2388 |
| \$4,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 1037 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Fri 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2434 |
| \$4,995,000 4bd 4.5ba 1037 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 521-7729 |
| \$6,200,000 4bd 4.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Fri 3-5 Pebble Beach 915-9771 |
| \$6,200,000 4bd 4.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-4 Pebble Beach 915-9771 |
| \$6,200,000 4bd 4.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-2 Pebble Beach 905-2902 |
| \$6,200,000 4bd 4.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 915-9771 |

SALINAS

| | |
|--|--|
| \$520,000 5bd 3ba 340 Westminster Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 3-5 North Salinas 682-0126 |
| \$440,000 2bd 2ba 23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #26 Keller Williams Realty | Fri 1-3 Sa 2-4 Salinas 595-2060, 383-9991 |
| \$838,000 5bd 3ba 24110 Mallard Court Keller Williams Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Salinas 622-6274 |
| \$425,000 3 bd 2ba 325 West Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Salinas 521-8045 |

SEASIDE

| | |
|---|---|
| \$339,500 3bd 1ba 1715 Luzern Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 10-1 Seaside 277-5936 |
| \$355,000 3bd 1.5ba 1431 Judson Street Monterey Coast Realty Company | Su 1-3 Seaside 920-7023 |
| \$385,000 3bd 2.5ba 1899 Lincoln Street Keller Williams Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Seaside 402-3803, 402-3055 |
| \$439,000 3bd 2ba 650 Elm Ave Keller Williams Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Seaside 236-6876 |
| \$630,000 4bd 2ba 2040 Mendocino Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-3 Seaside 236-2186 |
| \$630,000 4bd 2ba 2040 Mendocino Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 12-3 Seaside 236-2186 |

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150075. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ANIMAL CANCER CENTER** 17721 Orchard Lane, Prunedale, CA 93907. Monterey County. **THERESA ARTEAGA**, 17721 Orchard Lane, Prunedale, CA 93907. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Theresa Arteaga. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2015. (PC 115).

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20111784. The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **LUCIA FARMS**, located at 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920. Monterey County. The fictitious business name was filed in Monterey County on March 19, 2011. File Number 20111784. REGISTERED OWNER(S): MARK ALLAN SEEFELDT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920; KIMBERLY KAY SEEFELDT, 62415 Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business was conducted by a married couple. (s) Mark Allan Seefeldt, Kimberly Kay Seefeldt. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2015. (PC116).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150057. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GUSTO PIZZERIA AND PASTA** 1901 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. P&D FOOD SERVICES, LLC, CA., 1901 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Patrick Corrigan, Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2015. (PC 117).

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. CA-14-632360-RY Order No.: 140158794-CA-VOI NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED TO THE COPY PROVIDED TO THE MORTGAGOR OR TRUSTOR (Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code 2923.3) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 9/12/2006. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings

association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE.** Trustor(s): **WILLIAM MORELAND AND CHERYL MORELAND, HUSBAND AND WIFE** Recorded: 9/19/2006 as Instrument No. 2006081687 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **MONTEREY** County, California; Date of Sale: 2/23/2015 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: **In front of the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,021,467.69** The purported property address is: **SE CORNER OF 4TH AVE & PERRY NEWBERRY WY, CARMEL, CA 93921** Assessor's Parcel No. **009-161-017-000** NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should

understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **714-730-2727** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site

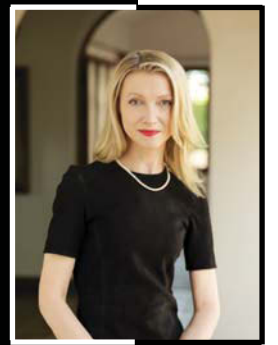
<http://www.qualityloan.com>, using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: **CA-14-632360-RY**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. **If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagee, the Mortgagee's Attorney.** If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report re-

flecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 411 Ivy Street San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 714-730-2727 O r Login to: <http://www.qualityloan.com> Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318** Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: CA-14-632360-RY IDSPub #0076436 1/30/2015 2/6/2015 Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2015. (PC 118).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20150084. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY BAY PIRATES**, 4284 Bay Crest Cir., Seaside, CA 93955. Monterey County. **DAVID BIFANO**, 4284 Bay Crest Cir., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2015. (s) David Bifano This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2015. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2015. (PC 119).

PEBBLE BEACH

CASTLES



MARTA KARPIEL
EUROPEAN · LUXURY · ESTATES

NEW 1284 PORTOLA ROAD



PEBBLE BEACH

7131 SF · 7 BED/6.5 BATH · POOL · GATED



\$4,495,000

2993 CORMORANT ROAD



PEBBLE BEACH

2895 SF · 4 BED/3.5 BATH · OCEAN & GOLF VIEWS



\$3,795,000

1046 MARCHETA LANE



PEBBLE BEACH

3855 SF · 4 BED/3.5 BATH · UNDER CONSTRUCTION



\$2,990,000

1202 HAWKINS WAY



PEBBLE BEACH

SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE FRONTLINE · OVER 2400 SF



\$2,975,000

LOG

From page 21RE

Avenue reported a female was passed out at a dinner table. Upon arrival, the female was unresponsive and unable to answer simple questions. It was determined the female had consumed a small amount of alcohol along with her prescription meds. The female was transported to CHOMP for further medical evaluation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male on Lincoln Street reported a verbal dispute between a bartender and him. It was determined no crime was committed; verbal dispute only. Male wished the incident to be documented.

Pacific Grove: Lighthouse Avenue resident reported elder financial abuse by a relative.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to trespassing on Cedar Street.

Pacific Grove: Citizen on Junipero told police officer she saw various items near the sidewalk by her home. She spoke to numerous neighbors, who didn't know whom the items belonged to. Items collected and placed into safekeeping.

Carmel Valley: Rancho Fiesta Road resident reported unknown suspect(s) had broken into a community mailbox and had stolen all the mail. Victims were a 65-year-old male, a 54-year-old male and a 57-year-old female.

Carmel area: A 66-year-old female reported vandalism on Portola Avenue. Case closed.

Carmel area: A realty advertising sign was stolen from along the roadway on Aguajito Road.

Carmel Valley: A Seaside man showed up unannounced at his ex-girlfriend's place of employment on Carmel Valley Road. He followed her as she left and called her place of employment the next day.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person at Torres and Third reported losing a cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found a driver's license at a business at Junipero and Sixth. Call made to owner; mother indicated he will pick it up at the station, even though he just received a replacement.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject at Lincoln and Eighth was taken to CHOMP on a 72-hour hold after making suicidal statements and over-medicating herself.

OPEN SAT & SUN 12-2
San Carlos 4sw of 9th



Close to Shops and Restaurants | Extra Large Lot, huge potential | New price \$1,395,000
Possible third bedroom and bathroom in partially finished upstairs.

Tina Adams
831.601.2040
CalBRE #01488271

TELES
PROPERTIES
www.tinaadamshomes.com

A SPECIAL SECTION INSIDE TODAY'S CARMEL PINE CONE

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM 2015

All you need to know about the pros and celebrities – schedules, ticket info, how to get there & more.

Don't miss it!



Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

Cabin For Sale

FOR SALE: SECLUDED VACATION CABIN in San Clemente Rancho near Carmel. Cabin is 900 square feet including the upstairs loft. It also has a beautiful 450 square foot deck. This is in a very quiet setting amid redwood and oak trees plus lots of wildlife along with a small lake. Great weekend getaway for the family. Asking \$175,000. 805-305-1352. 2/13

Rental Wanted

LOVELY HOUSE WANTED
Carmel sml business ownr seeks unfurn home with 2-3 bdrms, prefer Carmel or PB. Must have good spirit and character a place that inspires a desire to write. Sun lit, with a lovely view hopefully of the ocean. I am single with great references, ideal tenant no pets.

Betsy Durnell (831) 624-9377

Pacific Grove Home Rentals

SPRING SPECIAL!
Save \$2000/mo!
2 bedroom, 1 full bath cottage
Walk to town and beach!
Furnished, well-stocked, vacation rental Sleeps up to 5; 1 queen, 1 king OR 2 Twins and sleeper sofa
Offered for mid-March to mid-June at special LOW rate! \$3,000/month (plus PG&E, cleaning fees)
Regularly \$5,000/month for spring
Fenced yard, but sorry, no pets. No smoking.
Call 831-373-7103
Sanctuary Vacation Rentals
www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com

Situation Wanted

HOUSE SITTING/ GUEST HOUSE DESIRED FOR ORIENTAL RUG RESTORER. Impeccable references and credit. Call Susan (831) 601-9227. 2/20

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum.
www.carmelbeachcottage.com.
(650) 948-5939 TF

www.carmelpinecone.com

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

SPRING SPECIAL!
Save \$2000/mo!
2 bedroom, 1 full bath cottage
Walk to town and beach!
Furnished, well-stocked, vacation rental Sleeps up to 5; 1 queen, 1 king OR 2 Twins and sleeper sofa
Offered for mid-March to mid-June at special LOW rate! \$3,000/month (plus PG&E, cleaning fees)
Regularly \$5,000/month for spring
Fenced yard, but sorry, no pets. No smoking.
Call 831-373-7103
Sanctuary Vacation Rentals
www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com

Caretaker

Home Angel
Let me be your eyes and ears to nurture your home while you are away.
Seeking living accommodations in exchange for TLC of your property.
Experience and excellent local references available upon request.
Please Call or Email:
831-524-0406, beki9@sbcglobal.net

Call (831) 274-8652
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Property Management - Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • VACATION RENTALS
FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED FOR 60 YEARS!

We are accepting additional quality rental properties in Carmel and the surrounding Peninsula areas.

Call us today to discuss the income potential of your property!

831-624-3846 rentals@sancarlosagency.com
WWW.SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE 5 CARMEL

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

Real Estate Classified Deadline: Monday 3 p.m.
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



“THE ULTIMATE STORYBOOK COTTAGE” • 2337STEWART.CBRB.COM

This enchanting board & batten Carmel Point home is accented with river-rock, copper eaves and a classic ‘Ocean Wave’ cedar roof. Offering over 2,500 sq. ft. of totally renovated and updated living space with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2-car garage, 2 fireplaces, wooden floors, a gourmet’s kitchen and even an ocean view fire-pit. Let there be no doubt...this home is...the ultimate storybook cottage. \$4,500,000

TIM ALLEN
831.214.1990
CalBRE# 00891159
TimAllenProperties.com
tim@timallenproperties.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-3:00 PM • 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel

Welcome to a private world minutes from everything Carmel! This 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home measures over 3,200 sq. ft. yet is minutes from the Mouth of the Valley or Downtown Carmel. This remodeled home boasts fine materials and practical spaces including granite and tile counters, hardwood and tile floors, 2 fireplaces, formal dining room, separate family room, laundry room and den/media room. \$1,349,000

KIM DIBEDETTO
831.601.9559
CalBRE# 01278679
KimNegotiatesHomes.com
kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com



OPEN HOUSE SAT 12:00-3:00 & SUN 1:00-4:00 PM • San Antonio 2 SW of 7th, Carmel

Bright, airy and spacious with private yard and ocean views of Carmel Bay and Stillwater Cove. Handsome contemporary home with Travertine floors, plush carpeting, vaulted ceilings and radiant heat. Complete remodel and second story addition completed in 1999. Architectural style captures comfortable elegance that opens up to private front and back yards and an upper suite balcony giving way to ocean views. \$4,195,000

JIM SOMERVILLE
831.915.9726
CalBRE# 01368907
jas-re.com
james@jas-re.com



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2:00-4:00 PM • 93 Del Mesa Carmel, Carmel • myfgtour.com/93DelMesaCarmel

Desirable free-standing ‘C’ unit. Carmel’s premier 55+ community. On a sunny hilltop above Carmel Valley. Perfect condition. Open floor plan; stunning high ceiling living room, remote control skylight; imported tile floor; formal dining room; built-in window buffet. Walls of glass; great shutters. Expansive views. Sunny south views from breakfast room, dining room and master bedroom suite. \$929,500

JO-ANN RUFFOLO
831.521.3976
CalBRE# 01521280
californiamoves.com/JoAnn.Ruffolo
jo-ann.ruffolo@cbtnorcal.com





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Parcel | \$1,200,000
Make your dream a reality with this ocean view parcel.



EXPERIENCE AND EXPERTISE

What does our 106 years of local real estate experience mean for our clients? *Everything*. It means confidence and a sense of ease knowing that they are working with real estate professionals and a company unmatched in experience, integrity and expertise.

There's no substitute for experience. Contact Coldwell Banker today and see why more people trust us for their real estate needs.



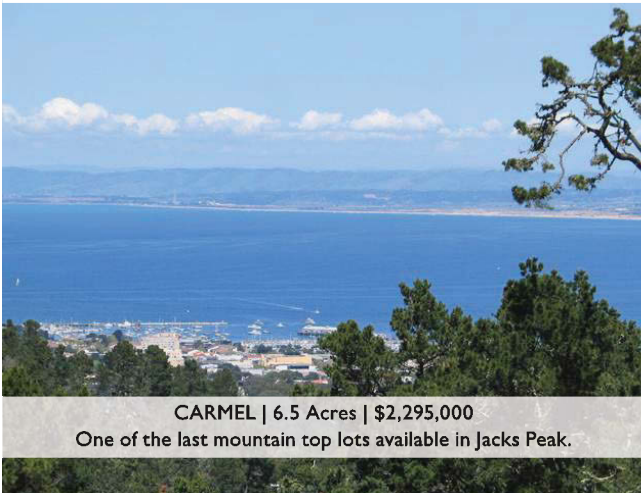
CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,295,000
Beautifully designed contemporary home.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,765,000
Just imagine a relaxing evening around your fire pit.



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$4,150,000
Close to The Lodge lies a retreat for all to enjoy.



CARMEL | 6.5 Acres | \$2,295,000
One of the last mountain top lots available in Jacks Peak.



CARMEL | 2BR, 1BA | \$1,045,000
Well cared-for home on an over sized corner lot.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$2,090,000
Expansive views across the 17th fairway of MPCC Shore Course.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$1,855,000
Whimsical light-filled English Country Cottage.



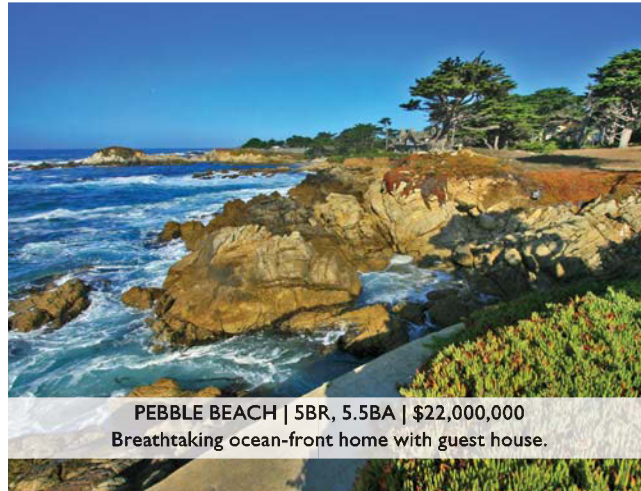
PEBBLE BEACH | 7BR, 7.5BA | \$22,000,000
Stunning 2.4 acre estate on the 12th Green.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,550,000
Wonderful sun and long Southern views.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,899,000
Rebuilt in 2010 with a stunning interior.



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5.5BA | \$22,000,000
Breathtaking ocean-front home with guest house.



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 8, 1 Acre | \$1,100,000
23 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| CARMEL BY THE SEA Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 831.626.2225 | CARMEL RANCHO 3775 Via Nona Marie 831.626.2222 | PACIFIC GROVE 501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave 831.626.2226 831.626.2224 | PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223 |
|--|---|--|---|

FEBRUARY 9 - 15, 2015

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

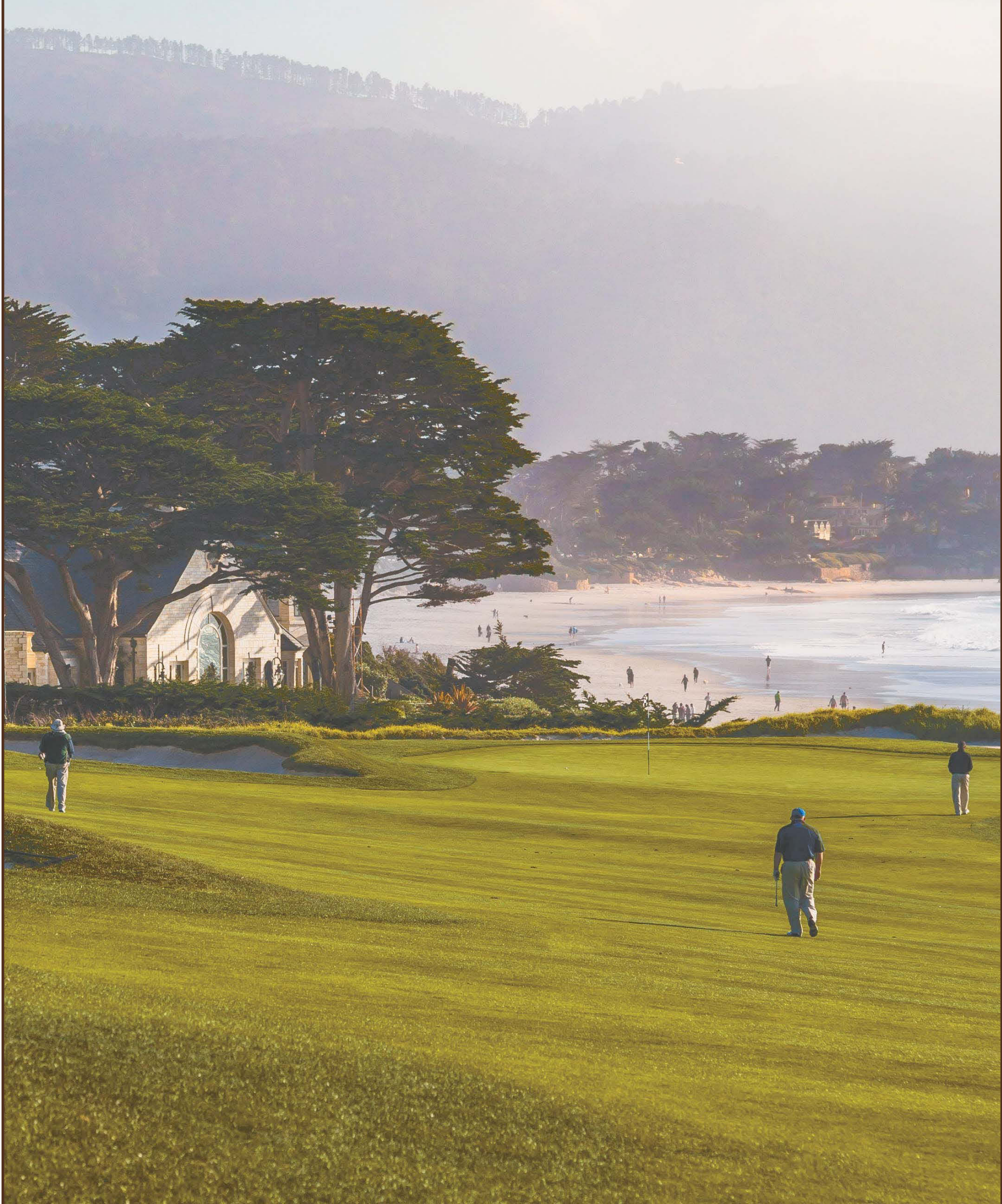
PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS

- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- Striving for fame with a very famous name
- How AT&T proceeds help homeless vets get on their feet
- Classic golf mishaps, and how to cope with your miserable game
- Taking home more than just memories — and something better than a T-shirt
- Looking back at the thrilling Pro-Am achievements of Arnie, Jack , Payne, Mark and Tiger

10 CARMEL WAY

Carmel's Largest Oceanfront Property

CARMEL | \$37,500,000 | www.10CARMELWAY.COM



LYNN KNOOP

(831) 596-4726

lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com

CalBRE#: 01225343

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

(831) 277-8044

shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

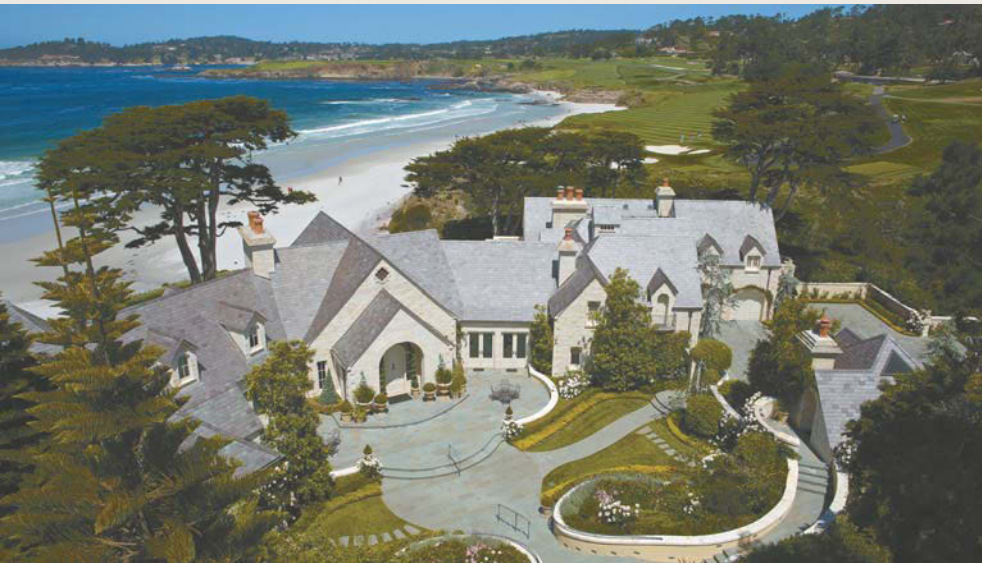
CalBRE#: 01217466



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

*Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula*
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH AND VICKI & BILL MITCHELL Representing Four Generations of Carmel & Pebble Beach Real Estate



CARMEL | \$37,500,000 | www.10CarmelWay.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$16,500,000 | www.WildcatCoveCarmel.com



PEBBLE BEACH | \$10,000,000 | www.3330-17MileDrive.com



CARMEL | \$5,450,000 | www.26041Ridgewood.com



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,395,000 | www.27630Selfridge.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | \$1,895,000 | www.SuiteCherub.com

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044

CalBRE# 01217466

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

831.277.3105

CalBRE# 00541827 & 00479008

www.MITCHELLGROUP.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

PETER BUTLER

Lives, Works and Plays in Pebble Beach!

PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES



Pebble Beach | 3167 Del Ciervo Road | \$7,950,000 | www.3167DelCiervo.com



Pebble Beach | 2955 Peisano Road | \$2,475,000 | www.2955Peisano.com



Pebble Beach | 2833 17 Mile Drive | \$1,950,000 | www.2833-17MileDr.com

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

831.277.7229

CalBRE#: 01222453



THE PRESERVE COLLECTION

MIKE CANNING
831.596.1171
CalBRE#: 01004964

CHRIS PRYOR
831.229.1124
CalBRE#: 01750627

NIC CANNING
831.241.4458
CalBRE#: 01959355



37 RANCHO SAN CARLOS

The Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel

\$6,950,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com

*Classic. Quality. Comfortable. Views and Sunshine.
Ideally located minutes to both Carmel and all of the amenities of The Preserve.*



2015



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 9 - 15

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ MPCC Shore Course
(6,867 yards, par 71)

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course
(6,953 yards, par 72)

■ Purse: \$6,800,000

■ Winning share: \$1,224,000

■ 2014 Champion: Jimmy Walker

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 9

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — Pebble Beach, Spyglass and Monterey Peninsula Country Club (public not permitted at MPCC on Monday)

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 10

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses
1:30 p.m. • Chevron Shoot-out, San Francisco Giants vs. San Francisco 49ers — Pebble Beach Golf Links, holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11

8 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses
11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links. Celebrity amateurs play holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 12

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 13

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play).
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 15

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Ticket Information

DAILY TICKET

■ \$50 for practice rounds (\$60 if purchased after Feb. 7). Good all three days, including the Chevron Shoot-Out on Tuesday and the 3M Celebrity Challenge on Wednesday. Cameras are permitted on the courses during practice rounds.

■ \$50 for each tournament round (\$60 if purchased after Feb. 7)

■ Children under 12 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

MILITARY TICKETING • Free

■ Active duty military, military reserve, National Guard, military retired and veterans can receive two complimentary tickets for each day.

VALENTINE'S DAY TICKET PACKAGE • \$80

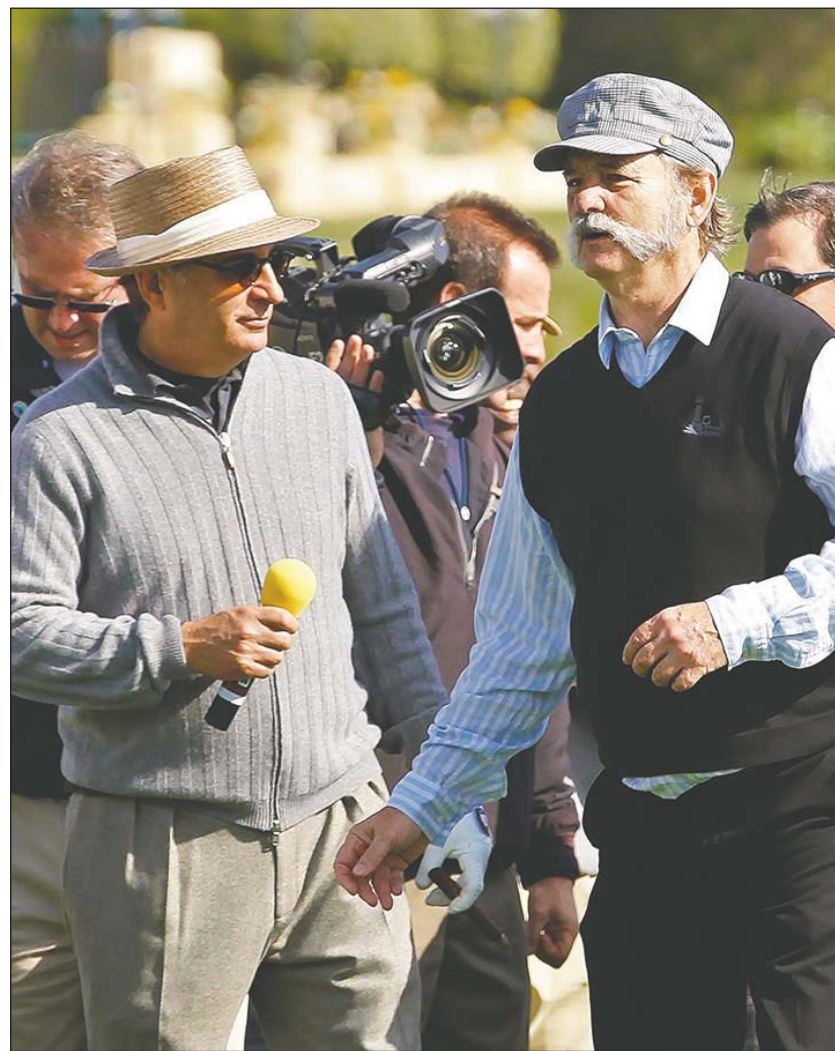
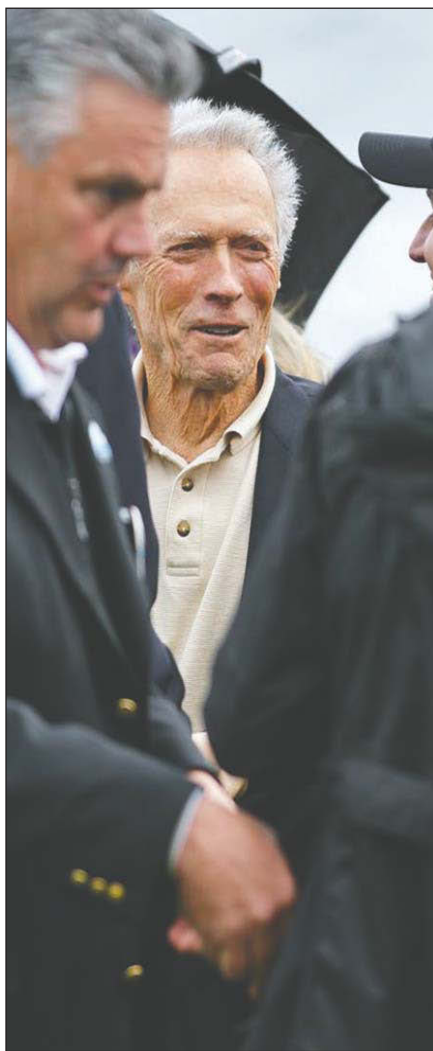
■ Two tickets to the Saturday round for you and your sweetheart.

WEEKLY TICKET • \$125 (\$150 if purchased after Feb. 7)

■ Entitles holder entrance to the tournament for seven full days at all three courses.

ANY DAY TICKET • \$60 for single tickets; \$42.50 each when purchased in quantities of 10 or more. Books of ten coupons available for \$425, with each coupon exchangeable at the gate for a daily ticket (not available after Feb. 7.)

EXECUTIVE BOOSTER PACKAGE • \$2,400 (\$3,575 after Feb. 2, not available after Feb. 7)



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

The scenery at Pebble Beach is legendary — and justly so. Even places like the 18th Green can take your breath away, especially when the waves are high (top). On the course, you can also get up-close views of celebrities, such as Andy Garcia and Bill Murray (above, right), and, if you're lucky, Clint Eastwood — though he usually has a crowd around him (above left).

■ Includes: 30 daily tickets, two weekly parking passes inside Pebble Beach, six tournament hats, six tournament gifts, \$300 in food and beverage scrip, and 12 weekly badges for entry to the Grey Goose Lounge.

WHERE TO BUY: Online at www.attpbgolf.com or by telephone at (800) 541-9091 (Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.).

During the week before the tournament, tickets can also be purchased from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation office at 1 Lower Ragsdale Road, building 3, in Monterey, or at the Grand Entrance to the tournament at Forest Lake Road and Stevenson Drive in Pebble Beach.

During tournament week, tickets will also be sold at various shuttle stops, and the Grand Entrance, and at the tournament courses.

PARKING: On Monday and Tuesday, complimentary parking will be available for spectators and volun-

teers inside Pebble Beach. Wednesday through Sunday, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach. Follow "AT&T Golf" signs on Highway 101.

Special needs parking will be available all week at the Inn at Spanish Bay, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about these shuttles, please see page 12A ATT.

ETIQUETTE: Please silence your mobile device • No video recording allowed at any time • Be respectful of play • No photography or cameras after Wednesday • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Autographs are allowed Monday through Wednesday, but no autographs on course Thursday through Sunday • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses.

Pebble Beach & Carmel, Ocean & Golf Course Views

Views from www.2947-17miledrPebbleBeach.com



*499 Aguajito – Carmel – \$12,500,000
5 Bedroom, 6 Bath. Atop a 20 acre knoll
with ocean and forested views,
artists loft, library and theater.
499aguajitocarmel.com*



*3255 Macomber Drive – Pebble Beach – \$7,900,000
3.5 Expansive & Private Acres
Ocean, Mountain & Sunset Views
Exquisite Quality & Finishes
3225MacomberPebbleBeach.com*



*1130 Pelican Road – Pebble Beach – \$2,395,000
4 bedrooms with 3.5 baths and over 3000 SF of
charming interior spaces and an
abundance of green views
www.1130PelicanPebbleBeach.com*



*3048 Larkin – Pebble Beach – \$1,475,000
4 bedrooms with 3.5 baths and over 3300 Sf of nicely
remodeled interior room. Generous in size, single level in
design, spacious yet cozy in feel.
www.3048LarkinPebbleBeach.com*

Views from www.1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com



Jamal Noorzoy
“Luxury Marketing with Personal Service”

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
831.277.5544

HOMESOF-CARMEL.COM | HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.COM



2015



THE PROS

Staking a claim to be the most famous J.W. in the world

By Michael James

NOT MUCH longer than a year ago, Jimmy Walker, the PGA Tour golfer, was a few notches down on the list of famous people named Jimmy Walker.

There was Jimmy Walker, a controversial former mayor of New York. A former NBA player and a star in the BMX cycling world are both named Jimmy Walker. And, of course, there's Jimmy J.J. Walker, the sitcom television show comedian with the big grin and booming voice who still makes the rounds on late night talk shows.

Those Jimmy Walkers had their times in the lime-light. But the name honor in the spotlight is now held by Jimmy Walker the golfer and the defending titlist

of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

For nearly a decade, Walker supported himself on the PGA Tour about as unheralded as any other veteran who hadn't won. But in his 188th start, Walker won the Frys.com Open in San Martin in October 2013 — the inaugural event in the PGA Tour's new format of beginning seasons in the fall.

Walker followed in quick succession the following January, claiming the Sony Open in Hawaii and then the AT&T last February. After finishing in the top-three in only three PGA Tour events in the previous decade, Walker had claimed three titles on the circuit in eight weeks.

Known for his stellar short game, Walker's abrupt improvement occurred after he hired the Butch Harmon — a teacher to many top-name players with

names like Woods, Mickelson and Norman — to improve his driving distance. Harmon's consulting helped. Walker improved to a career-best 20th in driving distance (298.5 yards.)

Walker will defend his AT&T title after a year in which his early season success rarely waned. He finished tied for ninth at the Masters and U.S. Open. He played in the Ryder Cup for the first time. Walker completed the season with 10 top-10 finishes and earned more than \$5.7 million, fourth on the season money list.

"I am not surprised or shocked," said Walker of his mid-career success. "I put the work in. I put the time in. It's hard to win on tour. But you just have to prepare and get yourself where you need to be. And that's all I've been trying to do."

The PGA Tour is now well into its second "wrap-around" season. Since the 2014-2015 season began last October, Walker, who turned 36 in January, has further excelled. In January, he won the Sony Open and finished second a week earlier in the Tour of Champions, both in Hawaii. He also has two other top-10 finishes, hasn't missed a cut and leads the yearly money list.

"I've felt like I've been a really good golfer for a long time, and that's what a lot of people have said: That it's been a long time coming," said Walker. "I've felt very lucky, and I'm grateful. I've been down lots of roads. So it's been very nice. It's a good feeling."

Walker's prominence, like many players, has included chunks of seasons where he scrambled in less prominent tours and in locales not quite as renowned as Pebble Beach. He turned pro in 2000 after his All-American collegiate career at Baylor. He played well on the former Nationwide Tour but didn't win until 2004, when he claimed titles at the BellSouth Panama Classic and Chitimacha Louisiana Open.

He missed most of the 2006 season with a neck injury and part of the 2009 season with a shoulder injury.

After missing the cut in two of his first three years at the AT&T, Walker has finished in the top 10 four straight years. In addition to last year's win, he tied for third in 2013 and tied for ninth in 2012 and 2011.

Last year, Walker began the final round of the AT&T with a six-stroke margin. But he finished with a 74 — his first over-par total in 12 rounds — to win by one stroke over Dustin Johnson and Jim Renner. Walker made a 5-foot par putt on the 18th hole at Pebble Beach to avoid a playoff and finished at 11 under.

"I have everything clicking the way you want it to," said Walker. "I just can't wait to get out to Pebble Beach. The courses are amazing and we've caught good weather the past four years. All I'm trying to do is get in that comfortable position again."



It was a huge moment for Jimmy Walker last year when he sank the winning putt on 18 (above) and joined the company of people like Phil Mickelson (below left), Vijay Singh (below center) and Tiger Woods.



- Swing By The Open Houses This Weekend -



Friday & Sunday 1pm to 4pm

Crespi 1 SE Mountain View — Carmel

3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,906 SF | \$2,295,000



Friday 12pm to 3pm | Saturday & Sunday 1pm to 4pm

3455 7th Avenue — Carmel

4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,520 SF | \$4,775,000



— Pebble Beach Estate - Close to the Lodge —

6 Beds | 7 Full and 2 Half Baths | 8,390 SF | \$7,900,000



— New Build on Carmelo - Close to Carmel Beach —

3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,150 SF | Price Upon Request



Judie Profeta, Owner Broker

831.601.3207

jprofeta@apr.com

Judie.Profeta.com

Lic. # 00703550



SOLO

BY MONIKA IN 2014



In The Top 5%

Alain Pinel Realtors Nationwide

For Dedicated Personalized Service and Results Call ...



Monika Campbell

831.917.8208

mcampbell@apr.com

MonikaCampbell.com

Lic. # 01370848

SELLER REPRESENTATION

Torres Street, Carmel by the Sea

San Carlos Street, Carmel by the Sea

Mission Street, Carmel by the Sea

Ladera Drive, Carmel

27** Ribera Road, Carmel

28** Ribera Road, Carmel

Hillcrest Circle, Carmel

Via La Gitana, Carmel Valley

Boranda Road, Carmel Valley

Union Street, Monterey

Ponderosa, Santa Cruz

BUYER REPRESENTATION

Lobos Street, Carmel

Del Mesa, Carmel

Cuesta Way, Carmel

Valley Greens Circle, Carmel

Loma Vista, Monterey

Las Brisas, Monterey

Union Street, Monterey

Lowell Street, Seaside

Antonio Place, Salinas



2015



THE SHUTTLES

Carmel, P.G., Monterey offer shuttles to the Pro-Am

By MARY SCHLEY

TO MAKE life easier for some of the tens of thousands of golf fans who visit the Monterey Peninsula for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — and to entice them to shop, dine and stay downtown — the chambers of commerce in Carmel and Pacific Grove are offering shuttle services between their cities and the Pebble Beach golf courses where the tournament is being played.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce is collaborating with the Carmel Innkeepers Association to operate shuttles all weekend, right through the final round Sunday. The hours will be 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Buses bound for the drop-off point in Pebble Beach leave from in front of the Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission Streets about every 20 minutes. Passes are \$20 per person per day, or \$75 for a five-day pass.

Unlimited rides are allowed each day, enabling fans to come back to town for lunch or a break and then return to the tournament on another shuttle.

In addition, riders can purchase tournament tickets at the bus stop or in the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center on San Carlos Street south of Fifth Avenue.

They can leave their cars parked in the Sunset Center lot at Eighth and Mission (free), in the Carmel Plaza garage at Mission and Seventh (paid), or in the Vista Lobos lot at Third and Torres (free), as well as on the street in any untimed spots, which are generally located north of Fourth Avenue and south of Eighth.

Shuttle tickets and tournament any-day passes can be purchased ahead of time by calling the Carmel Chamber of Commerce at (831) 624-2522 or visiting www.carmelcalifornia.org. During the tournament, tickets can be purchased at the Carmel Plaza bus stop.

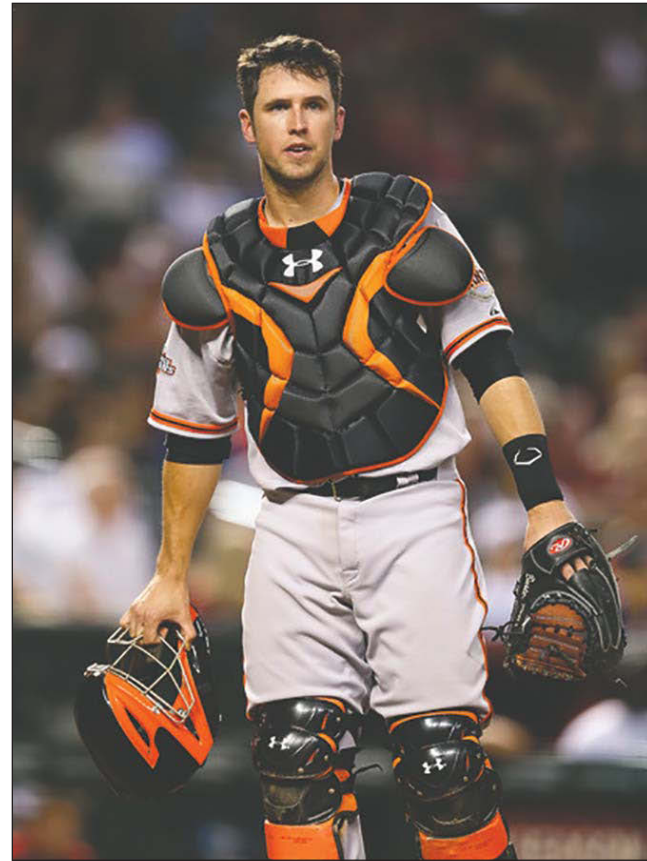
And in Pacific Grove, for the 13th straight year, the chamber there will also run a shuttle Friday through Sunday, and will offer tournament tickets for sale, too.

The shuttle will depart from in front of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History on Central Avenue Friday and Saturday from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., and Sunday from 6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Play begins at 8 a.m. daily, except for the final round on Sunday, when the first players will tee off at 7:30 a.m.

Tickets are \$20 per day or \$60 for a five-day pass, and free unlimited parking is available a block away on Ocean View Boulevard. Riders will receive special gift bags containing coupons, postcards and brochures for P.G. businesses, and some stores in P.G. will remain open late on Friday and Saturday to accommodate golf fans.

For more information, contact the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at (831) 373-3304 or www.pacificgrove.org.

Meanwhile, in Monterey, the Cannery Row and Old Business Association is offering two shuttles, one leaving from Cannery Row (corner of Prescott Avenue and Cannery Row), and the other from downtown Monterey (corner of Calle Principal and Del Monte Avenue). Both shuttles will operate from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday. The cost is \$20 for a roundtrip ticket, with tickets on sale at the shuttle



Want to rub elbows with the Giants' star catcher, Buster Posey? One of the local shuttles can get you really close to him.

stops (cash only). For more info, go to www.canneryrow.com or call (831) 657-6484.



Imitate a masterpiece.
Oceanside by Wood-Mode.

Wood-Mode
FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS

831.624.4776 | CarmelKitchensandBaths.com

ART IN BLOOM Gala
BENEFITING THE MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART
SATURDAY, MAY 2, 2015 | TABLES & TICKETS AVAILABLE NOW

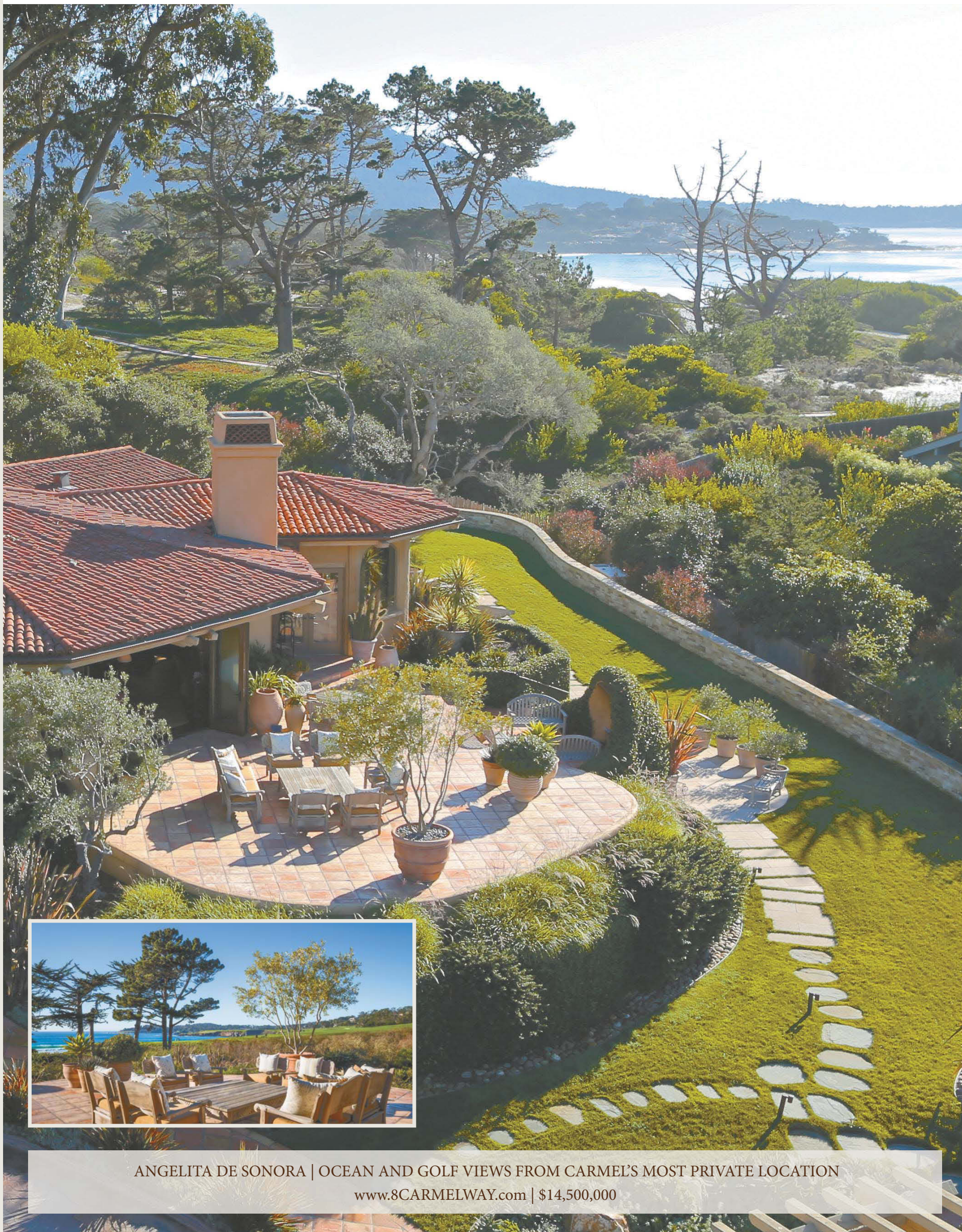
Art in Bloom Gala at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club
Saturday, May 2, 2015
Tables and Tickets Available Now
Black Tie, Cocktails, Music, Dinner, Live Auction

Art in Bloom floral displays and events at MMA La Mirada
Thursday, April 30 – Sunday, May 3, 2015

More at montereyart.org/events

monterey museum of art

LYNN KNOOP | LESLIE MACK CARMEL AND PEBBLE BEACH



ANGELITA DE SONORA | OCEAN AND GOLF VIEWS FROM CARMEL'S MOST PRIVATE LOCATION

www.8CARMELWAY.com | \$14,500,000

LYNN KNOOP
831.596.4726
lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com
CalBRE#: 01005343

www.KNOOPMACK.com

LESLIE MACK
831.238.8681
lesliemack@carmelrealtycompany.com



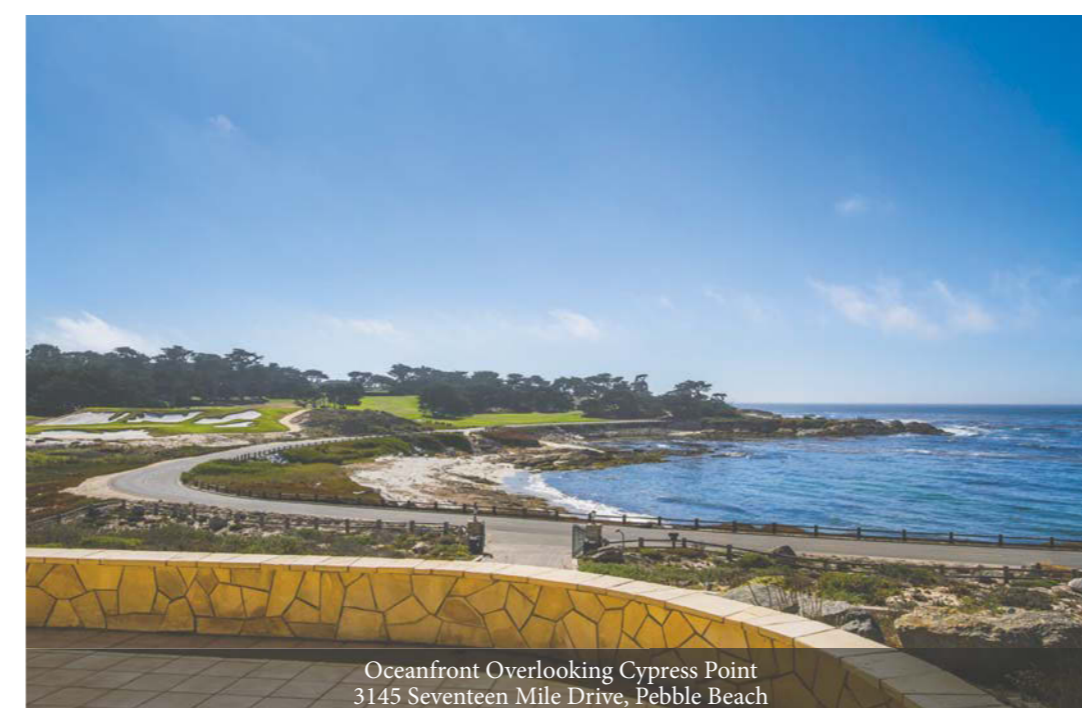
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

| Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur | MPCC | Spyglass | Pebble |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Palmer-Yang-Streelman-O'Donnell | 9:39 Th | 8:55 * Fr | 8:00 Sa |
| 2 Bowditch-CableGuy-Horschel-Ford | 9:50 Th | 9:06 * Fr | 8:11 Sa |
| 3 Chappell-Rooney-Adams-Black | 10:01 Th | 9:17 * Fr | 8:22 Sa |
| 4 Goss-Mackenzie-Siem-Slater | 10:12 Th | 9:28 * Fr | 8:33 Sa |
| 5 Baddeley-Walker-Gore-Smith | 8:00 Th | 9:39 * Fr | 8:44 Sa |
| 6 Spieth-Owen-Johnson-Gretzky | 8:11 Th | 9:50 * Fr | 8:55 Sa |
| 7 Owen-Barton-Teater-Baer | 8:22 Th | 10:01 * Fr | 9:06 Sa |
| 8 Hurley-Garcia-Armour-Romano | 8:33 Th | 10:12 * Fr | 9:17 Sa |
| 9 Bettencourt-Cain-Stanley-Kelley | 8:44 Th | 8:00 * Fr | 9:28 Sa |
| 10 Watney-Posey-Furyk-Lewis | 8:55 Th | 8:11 * Fr | 9:39 Sa |
| 11 Points-Murray-Pride-Johnson | 9:06 Th | 8:22 * Fr | 9:50 Sa |
| 12 Sterne-Arora-Smith-Ueberroth | 9:17 Th | 8:33 * Fr | 10:01 Sa |
| 13 McGinley-Sharpe-Saunders-Ferris | 9:28 Th | 8:44 * Fr | 10:12 Sa |
| 14 Herron-Campbell-Rollins-Richards | 9:39 * Th | 8:55 Fr | 8:00 * Sa |
| 15 Molder-You-Curtis-O'Connor | 9:50 * Th | 9:06 Fr | 8:11 * Sa |
| 16 Cejka-Strothotte-Jobe-Herlihy | 10:01 * Th | 9:17 Fr | 8:22 * Sa |
| 17 Sainz-PandeSoraluce-Loupe-Bevacqua | 10:12 * Th | 9:28 Fr | 8:33 * Sa |
| 18 Axley-Jamison-Day-Patterson | 8:00 * Th | 9:39 Fr | 8:44 * Sa |
| 19 Hadley-Lacob-Na-Irving | 8:11 * Th | 9:50 Fr | 8:55 * Sa |
| 20 Kokrak-Mack-Lee-Sidman | 8:22 * Th | 10:01 Fr | 9:06 * Sa |
| 21 Curran-Morgan-Fathauer-Morris | 8:33 * Th | 10:12 Fr | 9:17 * Sa |
| 22 Pampling-Schwab-O'Hair-Johnson | 8:44 * Th | 8:00 Fr | 9:28 * Sa |
| 23 Poulter-G-Jones-Close | 8:55 * Th | 8:11 Fr | 9:39 * Sa |
| 24 Todd-Battle-Snedeker-Wilt | 9:06 * Th | 8:22 Fr | 9:50 * Sa |
| 25 Sabbatini-Mycoskie-Kirk-Duhamel | 9:17 * Th | 8:33 Fr | 10:01 * Sa |
| 26 Wilcox-Ferris-Pinckney-Mader | 9:28 * Th | 8:44 Fr | 10:12 * Sa |
| 27 Wi-Quattrone-Stroud-Gill | 8:00 Sa | 9:39 Th | 8:55 * Fr |
| 28 Byrd-Calhoun-Ernest-Ireland | 8:11 Sa | 9:50 Th | 9:06 * Fr |
| 29 Taylor-Green-Imada-Azoff | 8:22 Sa | 10:01 Th | 9:17 * Fr |
| 30 Swafford-Englert-Percy-Carr | 8:33 Sa | 10:12 Th | 9:28 * Fr |
| 31 Langley-Watson-DeLaet-Stoddard | 8:44 Sa | 8:00 Th | 9:39 * Fr |
| 32 Taylor-Kernen-Duval-Greifeld | 8:55 Sa | 8:11 Th | 9:50 * Fr |
| 33 Matteson-McCloskey-Huh-Vaughan | 9:06 Sa | 8:22 Th | 10:01 * Fr |
| 34 Putnam-Peyton-Alker-Walker | 9:17 Sa | 8:33 Th | 10:12 * Fr |
| 35 Gomez-Hsieh-Blair-Jones | 9:28 Sa | 8:44 Th | 8:00 * Fr |
| 36 McCarron-Farr-Fraustro-Salinas | 9:39 Sa | 8:55 Th | 8:11 * Fr |
| 37 Perry-Wagner-Slocum-Smith | 9:50 Sa | 9:06 Th | 8:22 * Fr |
| 38 Noh-Cristinzio-Stuard-Fujiyama | 10:01 Sa | 9:17 Th | 8:33 * Fr |
| 39 Herman-Henslee-Prugh-Hugin | 10:12 Sa | 9:28 Th | 8:44 * Fr |
| 40 Gonzales-MuleDeer-Park-Gidney | 8:00 * Sa | 9:39 * Th | 8:55 Fr |
| 41 Brown-Dreesen-Funk-Nelson | 8:11 * Sa | 9:50 * Th | 9:06 Fr |
| 42 Bohn-Rice-Lehman-Yang | 8:22 * Sa | 10:01 * Th | 9:17 Fr |
| 43 Alvarado-Demo-Sucher-Petit | 8:33 * Sa | 10:12 * Th | 9:28 Fr |
| 44 Wagner-McCoy-Garrigus-McCoy | 8:44 * Sa | 8:00 * Th | 9:39 Fr |
| 45 Love-Still-Beckman-Styslinger | 8:55 * Sa | 8:11 * Th | 9:50 Fr |
| 46 Barnes-Light-Levin-Plain | 9:06 * Sa | 8:22 * Th | 10:01 Fr |
| 47 Sloan-Schindler-Kim-Welch | 9:17 * Sa | 8:33 * Th | 10:12 Fr |
| 48 Singh-Narayan-Knost-Ewing | 9:28 * Sa | 8:44 * Th | 8:00 Fr |
| 49 Duke-Kibbe-Walker-Crane | 9:39 * Sa | 8:55 * Th | 8:11 Fr |
| 50 Johnson-Farrelly-Immelman-Farrelly | 9:50 * Sa | 9:06 * Th | 8:22 Fr |
| 51 Reifers-Jones-Wilson-Vaughn | 10:01 * Sa | 9:17 * Th | 8:33 Fr |
| 52 Levy-Grizot-Carr-Bolton | 10:12 * Sa | 9:28 * Th | 8:44 Fr |
| 53 Mahan-Dundon-VanPelt-John | 8:55 * Fr | 8:00 Sa | 9:39 Th |
| 54 Appleby-Colleran-Els-Rupert | 9:06 * Fr | 8:11 Sa | 9:50 Th |
| 55 Weir-Roberts-Summerhays-Durban | 9:17 * Fr | 8:22 Sa | 10:01 Th |
| 56 Hubbard-Cappelli-Merritt-Dillard | 9:28 * Fr | 8:33 Sa | 10:12 Th |
| 57 Lowry-Desmond-Harrington-McManus | 9:39 * Fr | 8:44 Sa | 8:00 Th |
| 58 Reed-Dunne-Merrick-Francis | 9:50 * Fr | 8:55 Sa | 8:11 Th |
| 59 Hart-Jacobs-Lunde-Tarde | 10:01 * Fr | 9:06 Sa | 8:22 Th |
| 60 Hagy-Walecka-Mayfair-MacFarlane | 10:12 * Fr | 9:17 Sa | 8:33 Th |
| 61 Daly-Edwards-Gainey-Couch | 8:00 * Fr | 9:28 Sa | 8:44 Th |
| 62 Day-Lentz-Thompson-Scannell | 8:11 * Fr | 9:39 Sa | 8:55 Th |
| 63 Henry-Berman-Reavie-Swette | 8:22 * Fr | 9:50 Sa | 9:06 Th |
| 64 Hicks-Steiner-Castro-Dorman | 8:33 * Fr | 10:01 Sa | 9:17 Th |
| 65 Homa-Beattie-Renner-Harkey | 8:44 * Fr | 10:12 Sa | 9:28 Th |
| 66 Hearn-Dube-Wilkinson-Ontiveros | 8:55 Fr | 8:00 * Sa | 9:39 * Th |
| 67 Smith-Endo-Petrovic-Workman | 9:06 Fr | 8:11 * Sa | 9:50 * Th |
| 68 Collins-Buonocore-Green-Lindner | 9:17 Fr | 8:22 * Sa | 10:01 * Th |
| 69 Weaver-Farrell-Randolph-Gaston | 9:28 Fr | 8:33 * Sa | 10:12 * Th |
| 70 Barber-Kohler-McGirt-Lessing | 9:39 Fr | 8:44 * Sa | 8:00 * Th |
| 71 Blixt-Friedman-Holmes-Novak | 9:50 Fr | 8:55 * Sa | 8:11 * Th |
| 72 Chalmers-Lu-Davis-Laffont | 10:01 Fr | 9:06 * Sa | 8:22 * Th |
| 73 Smith-Lommerin-Kisner-Maritz | 10:12 Fr | 9:17 * Sa | 8:33 * Th |
| 74 Lingmerth-Mollenkopf-Hoge-Hammergren | 8:00 Fr | 9:28 * Sa | 8:44 * Th |
| 75 Perez-Lund-Beljan-Kell | 8:11 Fr | 9:39 * Sa | 8:55 * Th |
| 76 Putnam-Herringer-Hahn-Johnson | 8:22 Fr | 9:50 * Sa | 9:06 * Th |
| 77 Wheatcroft-Antin-Berger-Rometty | 8:33 Fr | 10:01 * Sa | 9:17 * Th |
| 78 Gardiner-Maxwell-VanAswegen-Utley | 8:44 Fr | 10:12 * Sa | 9:28 * Th |

* denotes back nine



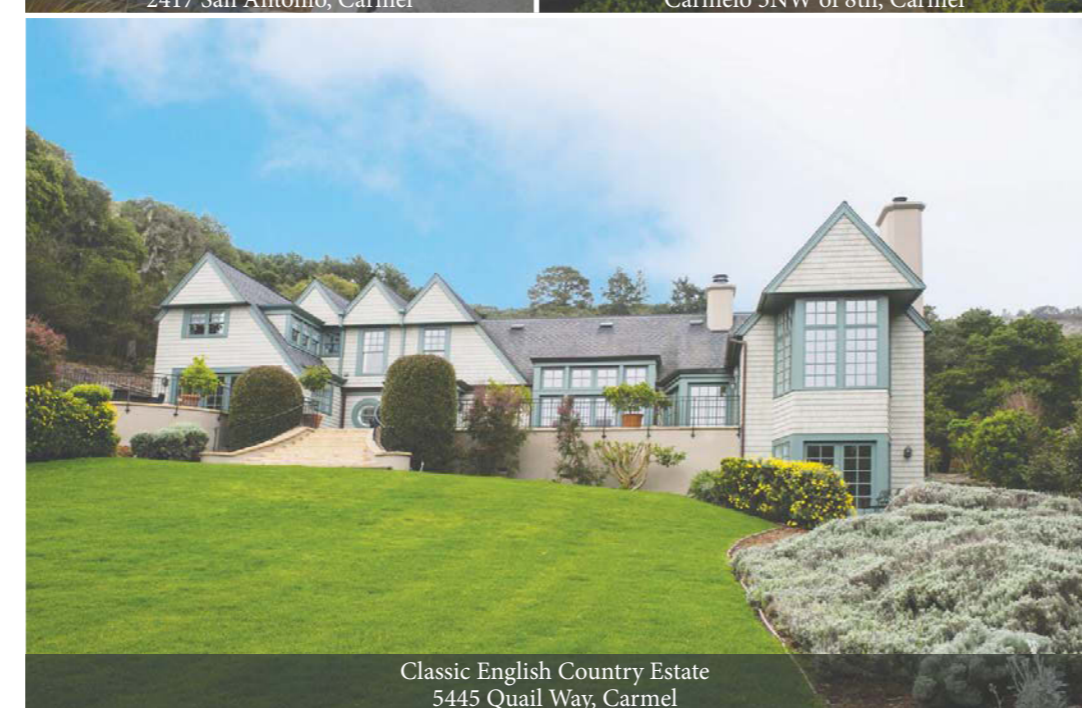
Oceanfront Overlooking Cypress Point
3145 Seventeen Mile Drive, Pebble Beach



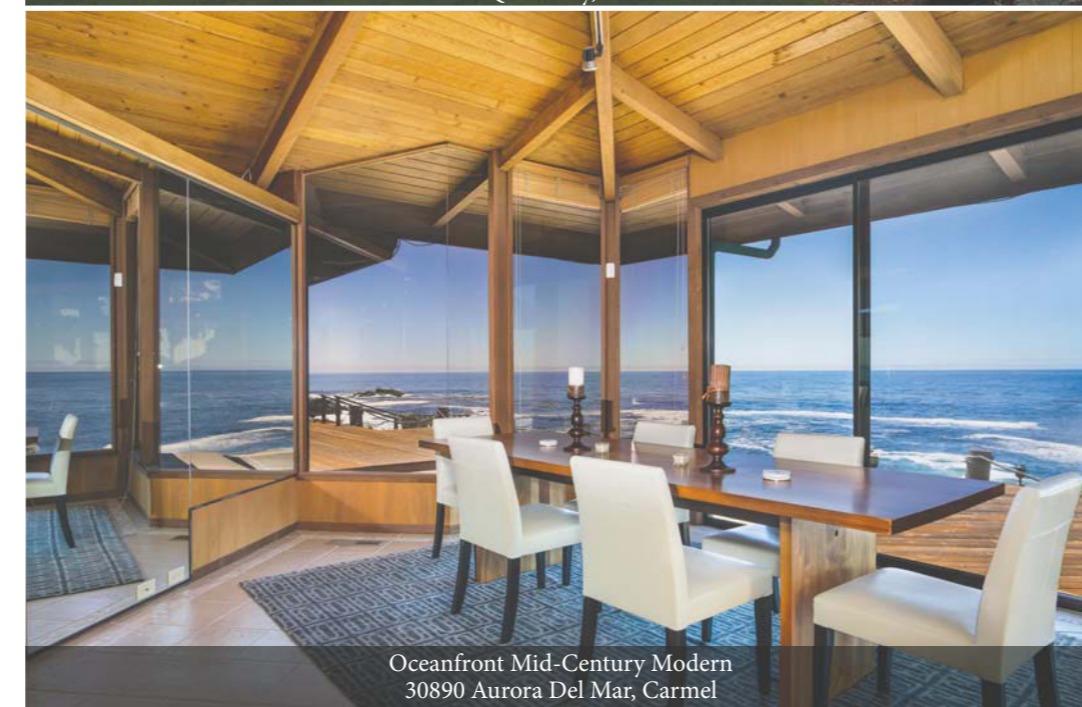
Carmel Point Gem with Views
2417 San Antonio, Carmel



Carmelized in Carmel
Carmelo 3NW of 8th, Carmel



Classic English Country Estate
5445 Quail Way, Carmel



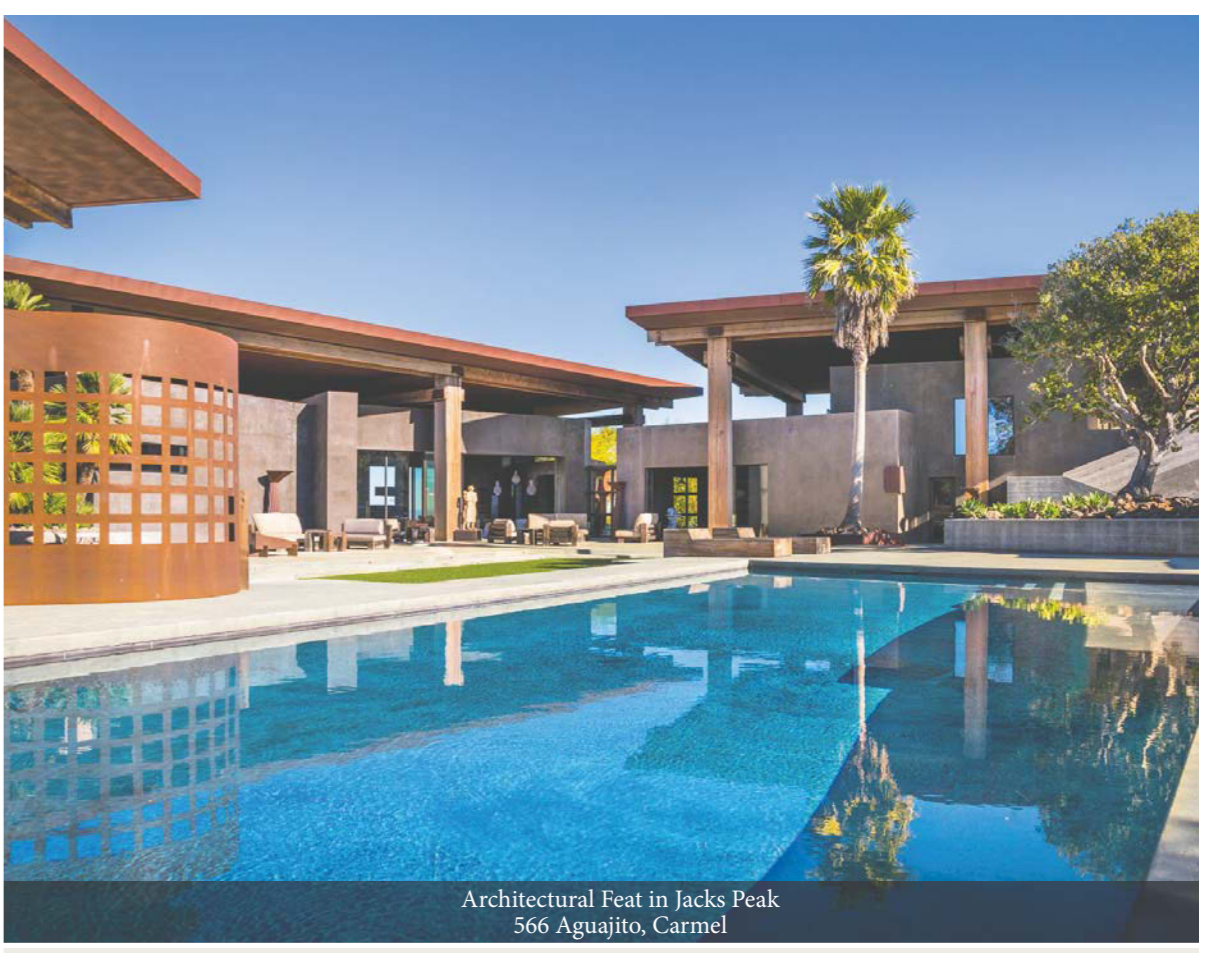
Oceanfront Mid-Century Modern
30890 Aurora Del Mar, Carmel



Gracious and Comfortable Mediterranean
4051 Mora Lane, Pebble Beach



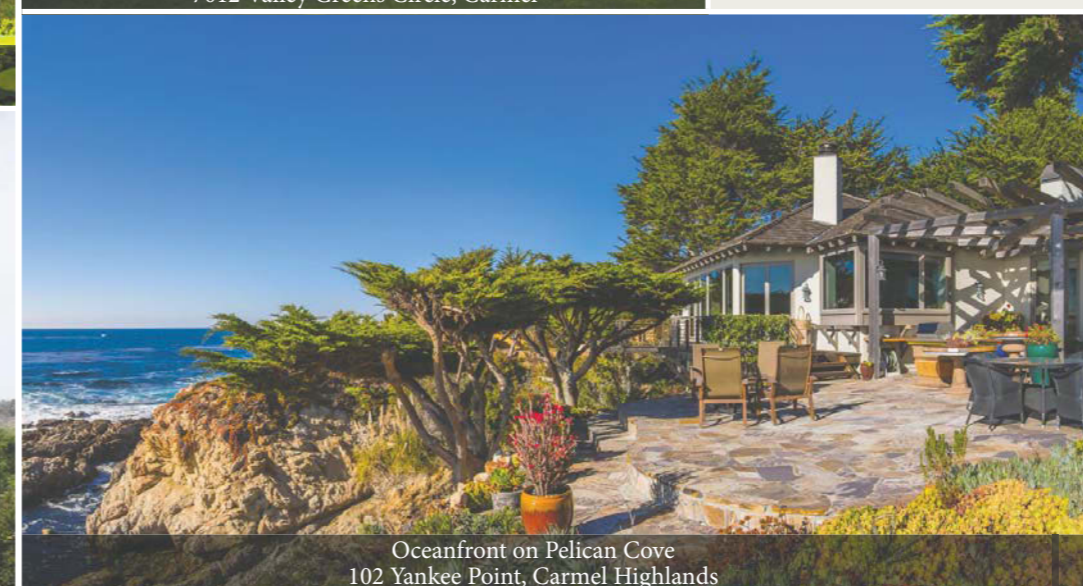
Quail Lodge at Its Finest
7012 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel



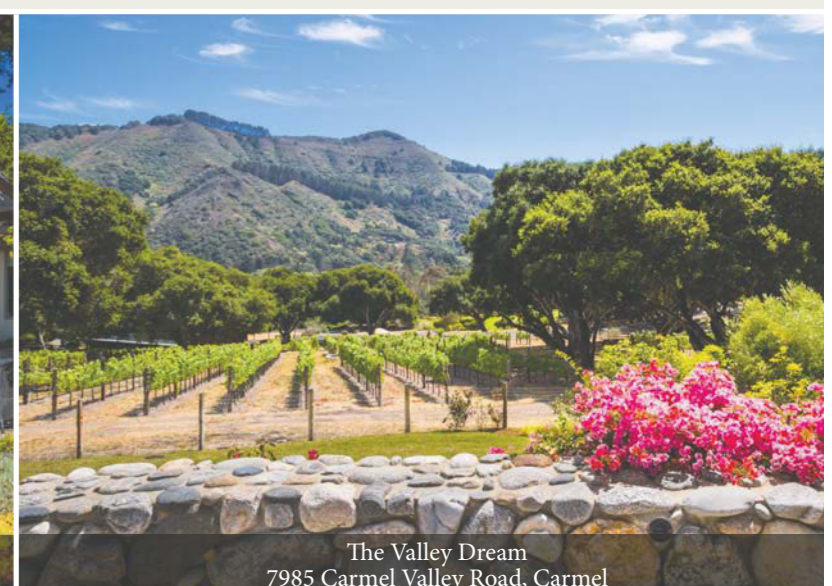
Architectural Feat in Jacks Peak
566 Aguajito, Carmel

CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



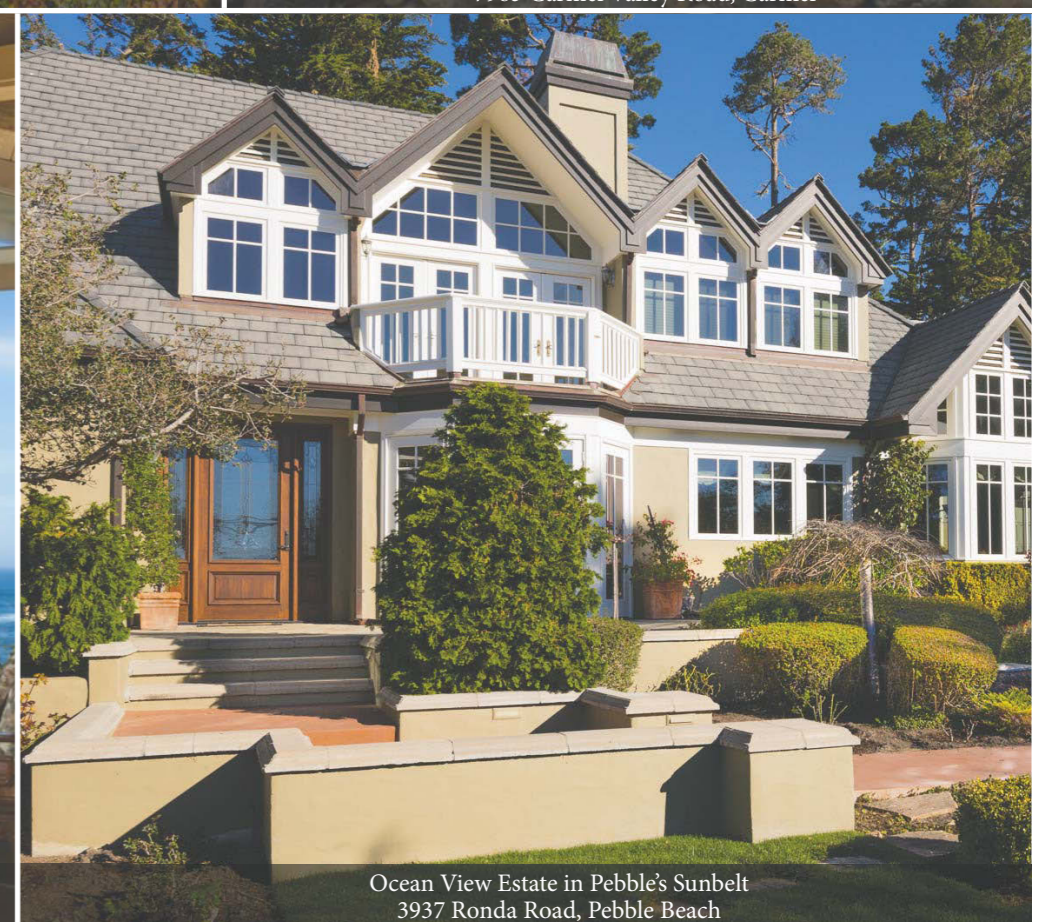
Oceanfront on Pelican Cove
102 Yankee Point, Carmel Highlands



The Valley Dream
7985 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel



Spectacular Ocean and Golf Views
1164 Signal Hill, Pebble Beach



Ocean View Estate in Pebble's Sunbelt
3937 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach

For information on these and other discreetly listed properties, please visit our website
WWW.CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

 **CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**
ESTABLISHED 1913

Mike Canning
BRE# 01004964
831 596 1171

Jessica Canning
BRE# 01920034
831 238 5535

Nic Canning
BRE# 01959355
831 241 4458

2015



THE CHARITIES

Marina group uses golf proceeds to help homeless vets

By CHRIS COUNTS

EACH YEAR, a local nonprofit is selected to be the subject of a short feature that will air during the television broadcast of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am tournament. This year's TV spot calls attention to a charity that is dedicated to a particularly challenging but worthy mission, the Veterans Transition Center of Marina.

Located across Imjin Way from the Peninsula Wellness Center, the center and its staff help military veterans who have fallen on hard times — and in many cases, are now homeless.

"We're inspired to do what we can for these veterans, who have served and sacrificed and risked their lives for this country," executive director Terry Bare told *The Pine Cone*. "We want to help them turn

their lives around."

Homelessness is a serious problem among veterans, with an estimated 275,000 homeless veterans in the United States. In California, there are said to be more than 15,000 homeless veterans — the most of any state.

In response to the problem, construction began in 1998 to convert a block of officers' housing at the former Fort Ord to temporary housing for homeless veterans. In 2002, the first veteran moved in. Today, 56 veterans at a time live in the center, including several with families. The center is one of just a few in the country that can accommodate even a limited number of families.

Providing temporary housing for homeless veterans is just the first of several steps that need to happen before each is self-sufficient, officials say. To succeed in life after the military, veterans need to find work.

Local homeless people who served in the military gathered last year at the Veterans Transition Center in Marina for a three-day "Stand Down" event, where they received medical and dental attention, food, clothing and counseling.

"We help them find employment," the center's deputy director, Edwin Marticorena, said. "One of biggest challenges we face is being able to translate their military specialties into real world. [The perception is] that the one job veterans are considered qualified for is security guard. We're trying to change that. Veterans know how to lead, and they know how to follow directions. There is value

in hiring a veteran, but that's not possible unless they have roof over head, and are clean and sober."

In addition to providing temporary housing and job assistance, the center helps veterans stay sober by providing counseling, serves hot meals, and gives away furniture, clothing and blankets to those in need. The center's staff also helps the veterans navigate the maze of paperwork that's required by federal agencies to receive benefits. Taking a multifaceted approach to helping veterans succeed, the center strives to create a supportive environment that encourages self-sufficiency.

"We want to make sure that these veterans don't become homeless when they leave here," explained Marticorena. "We don't want to import homelessness — we want to import people who are giving something back to the community."

The center serves more than 1,000 veterans each year, and has helped more than 15,000 since it opened its doors. But the demand for its services exceeds capacity, so the center is trying to get the money to renovate the rest of the available officers' housing, which would boost its capacity to housing 108 veterans at a time. "We've struggled to find funding," Marticorena said.

Complicating the project is the expensive task of removing asbestos and lead-based paint.

Because the demand for housing is so great among homeless veterans, there is a three-month waiting list for single veterans seeking housing and a year-and-a-half wait for those with families.

Despite its challenges, the center has made great progress, its leaders say.

"We are just completely amazed by how well we are doing," Marticorena said. "According to the

See VETS page 16 ATT



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 33rd year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf

Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries

Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015

Andrew Harper
THE ULTIMATE RESOURCE FOR LUXURY TRAVELERS

2009
BEST OF
FOOD GPS

Voted Best Breakfast

2008



2009



2010



2011



2012



2013



2014



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199



**MONTEREY
PENINSULA
HOME TEAM**

*We're not #1
Our CLIENTS are!* 831.626.2277



2393 San Antonio Ave, Carmel
<http://bit.ly/12syHnt> • \$6,000,000

Originally completed in 1948, this classic 2 bedroom, 2 bath Hugh Comstock Carmel cottage is located near the tip of Carmel Point, one of the most sought after neighborhoods in Carmel.



3057 Birdrock Rd, Pebble Beach
Call For Details • \$2,298,000

Beautifully remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath ocean view Pebble Beach craftsman home overlooking the MPCC Shore 18th and 3rd holes.



3035 Valdez Road, Pebble Beach
<http://bit.ly/1522C7D> • \$2,248,000

Here is your opportunity to own a classic 1928 Pebble Beach Spanish Colonial single level home in one of the best neighborhoods on the Monterey peninsula, the Country Club West.



1102 Alta Mesa, Carmel
<http://grf.me/3oc> • \$1,998,000

Looking for the ultimate in privacy in Monterey's coveted Alta Mesa neighborhood? This gated 4 bedroom, 4 bath 3800+ square foot home in one of Monterey's best neighborhoods.



25393 Hatton Rd, Carmel
<http://bit.ly/1zwjMU6> • \$1,595,000

Curl up next to one of 3 fireplaces in this well maintained 5 bed, 4 bath home located in the sought after Hatton Field neighborhood of Carmel.



314 8th Street, Pacific Grove
<http://grf.me/350> • \$1,595,000

A 3 bed, 2.5 bath modern Craftsman with ocean views plus a legal 1 bed, 1 bath apartment completely remodeled in 2009. Did I mention ocean views!!! Includes 1800 sf parcel next door.



SALE PENDING!

11709 Camino Escondido, Carmel Valley
<http://bit.ly/1x5cZ9b> • \$1,595,000

A rare Carmel Valley vineyard estate is now available. Carmel Hills Winery is selling their beautiful French country style winery estate on 10 private acres in Carmel Valley.



SALE PENDING!

1064 Sawmill Gulch, Pebble Beach
<http://bit.ly/1520s7Y> • \$1,348,000

Wonderful opportunity to own a beautifully remodeled home in the Country Club East area in the world famous Pebble Beach gated community.



SALE PENDING!

450 Corral De Tierra Road, Corral De Tierra
<http://grf.me/2Hu> • \$1,295,000

Unique modern style Corral de Tierra home with a dramatic barreled open beamed ceiling over the living room and dining area and a large wall of glass opening up to a waterfall.



493 Aguajito Road, Jacks Peak
\$2,295,000

One of the last mountain top lots available in Jack Peak, Bay views to the North, West and South. Includes plans for a 7000 sq. ft. Spanish style Estate.



7572 Paseo Vista, Monterey
<http://grf.me/2DA> • \$750,000

Located behind the exclusive gates of Monterra Ranch is an extremely private 4.99 acre buildable lot for sale with beautiful views of the Scenic HWY 68 Corridor.



1101 Lincoln Ave, Pacific Grove
<http://bit.ly/1CxIR2r> • \$690,000

You better hurry to purchase this 3 bedroom, 2 bath 1827 square feet home for sale located in the Del Monte Park neighborhood of Pacific Grove.

SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM

CALBRE# 00545013, 00979288, 01036716, 01715978

Find us on:



Putting around Carmel

IN CASE you haven't noticed, the old Bing Crosby Clambake is in town this week. I know, I know. It's now called the AT&T Pro-Am. But Der Bingle's spirit still hovers over the festivities.

This year marks the 47th year in a row that my invitation has gotten lost in the mail. In case it arrives, my golf

One nice thing about golf is that you can play at almost any age. I've been swinging clubs for more decades than I care to count. I'm proud to tell you that during my last round of golf I shot the best score of my life — 132. For nine holes. And I cheated.

Those who play know that even a lousy golfer can get off a good shot once in a while. I was playing the short Par 3 at Rancho Cañada. Only 76 yards,

So I took my driver and absolutely pummeled the ball. It hit the green and landed three feet from the cup. I was sure it was headed for a hole in one.

Unfortunately, it stopped short, and I ended up with a six for the hole.

I was so nervous I putted the ball over the green and into the sand trap. That's two.

My next shot, out of the sand trap, I made a perfect swing and landed less than a foot from the cup. It was my wedge — the ball was still stuck in the sand.

My fourth shot became known as Desert Storm.

My fifth shot landed up on the green about 35 feet from the pin.

So I conceded myself the putt. And that's how I scored a six on the hole.

My golf partner that day asked how long I had been playing.

"Long enough to have spent thousands on lessons," I said.

"That's a shame," he said. "You should call my brother."

"Is he a golf pro?"

"No, he's a lawyer. He can help you get your money back."

There are only three ways to improve your golf score: take lessons, practice constantly, or start cheating.

smashed. Let's just say I used them for a purpose not intended by the manufacturer.

The woman at the garage sale said to my wife, "How much do you want for the broken 3-iron?"

My wife said, "A penny."

The woman said, "Too much."

My wife said, "Make me an offer."

Sometimes the only thing that will improve your game is humor. Most duffers know this is true. Which explains all the goofy golf outfits.

So just keep this in mind:

**When your shots have been all hook and slice
And you've had to hit each tee shot twice
When your putts rim the cup
And your score's trending up
Have a good laugh — that's my best advice.**

Larry Wilde is a former standup comedian and author of 53 humor books with sales of over 12 million copies. The New York Times has called him "America's Best-Selling Humorist." E-mail larry@larrywilde.com.

Wilde Times

By LARRY WILDE

wardrobe is all set — plaid knickers, polka dot knee socks, purple beanie, red and white saddle shoes, orange and yellow argyle sweater, and fluorescent green windbreaker. I didn't want to stand out from the other players.

Some people poke fun at golf attire. But those goofy getups serve a very important purpose in golf. They keep everyone from noticing how crappy you play.

The Monterey Peninsula always rolls out the crimson carpet this week. Everyone strives to make visitors feel welcome. To add to the hoopla the San Francisco Giants and the 49ers will display their championship trophies this year. This struck me as an excellent idea.

Those not attending the tournament are invited to drop by my house for a rare viewing of my high school swimming medals and the 4-inch statuette I won as school spelling champion of P.S. 14 in Jersey City. My wife allowed me to drag them out of the basement for this week only. No admission, and I'll throw in a golf joke as a bonus. When it comes to hospitality, we here in Carmel aim to please.

Since the first two did nothing for my handicap, I figured the only way to take a few strokes off my game was with a pencil. I don't consider it cheating. Just very bad arithmetic.

At my age I play golf mostly for my health anyway. And a lower score makes me feel a lot better.

But here's the dilemma. My doctor advised me to play, and my golf pro advised me to quit.

When I first started playing golf I hired a pro to get me off on the right foot. After several lessons, I showed little improvement. But that didn't diminish my enthusiasm. One morning as we started out I said, "When do I use the putter?"

He said, "Sometime before dark, if we're lucky."

My wife would like to include my golf clubs in our next garage sale. She's always eyeing stuff to add to our annual "Save Our Marriage" blowout clearance.

Last time we had a garage sale, I caught her just in time. She was about to unload my swimming medals and spelling bee trophy on a lady who bought some of my broken golf clubs. I won't tell you how those clubs got

VETS

From page 14 ATT

Veterans Administration, we have a 93 percent success rate, while the average success rate for a program like ours is 35 percent."

Bare attributes much of that success to the passion the center's staff has for helping veterans.

"This nonprofit was founded by veterans because they want to continue to serve veterans," he explained. "The vast majority of our staff members are veterans or part of a veteran's family.

Everybody who works at the center truly wants to help others. As a team working together, we can have an even greater impact. It's not just a job — it's a calling."

Bare has certainly found his calling. After serving in the United States Air Force for 27 years, he said he's never had the "true job satisfaction" he now enjoys. "Every day, we have a chance to change somebody's life," he added.

The center is located at 220 12 St. If you would like to learn more about its services, become a volunteer or make a donation, call (831) 883-8387 or visit www.vtcmonterey.org.



RELAIS & CHATEAUX

Gourmet Fest 2015

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

March 5 - 8, 2015

A four day foodie extravaganza featuring an exclusive roster of Relais & Châteaux Chefs and wine estates.







Images: Richard Geoffroy of Dom Pérignon, Colin Bedford and Justin Cogley



tickets available at

gourmetfestcarmel.com

THANK YOU TO OUR MAJOR SPONSORS



BMW, Gaggenau, Lufthansa First Class, San Francisco Chronicle & L'Auberge Carmel

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

CARMEL SHUTTLE SERVICE

FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE

Wednesday, February 11 – Sunday, February 15

Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass*

Shuttle passes and any-day tournament tickets are available at www.carmelcalifornia.org, the bus stop or at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center.

The shuttles are free to active duty military, law enforcement, and firefighters on Wed. Feb 11.

Buses leave about every 15 min. from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

Wed., Feb. 11 • 9:00am-3:30pm

Thurs., Feb. 12 – Sat., Feb. 14 • 6:30am-5:30pm

Sun., Feb. 15 • 6:30am-4:30pm

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero, as well as on the streets not marked with time limits.
- PAID PARKING is available at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the

Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center

San Carlos between 5th & 6th

(831) 624-2522 or www.carmelcalifornia.org

(*All sales final – No refunds)

2015



THE HISTORY

Where have all the years gone?

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am actually got its start in 1937, when Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for a round of golf and a “clambake” at Rancho Santa Fe in Southern California. That gathering of Hollywood celebrities and golf greats gave birth to the first National Pro-Amateur Golf Championship, sponsored by Bing Crosby, with Sam Snead taking the top prize of \$500.

For five years, the tournament was played at Rancho Santa Fe before being discontinued during the war years. Meanwhile, 1946 was shaping up to be a bleak year for the Monterey Peninsula. Postwar Monterey was frantically scraping for income, the chief source having been packed into sardine tins for just about the last time. Cannery Row was heading into a long decline, Carmel wasn't a worldwide tourist attraction, Pebble Beach had yet to be classified as the finest course in the world, and nobody had heard of a young, would-be actor named Clint Eastwood.

At this time, a young newspaper reporter, Ted Durein, came up with the idea of attracting more tourists by bringing a major special event to the area. A good sporting competition, once a year, perhaps garnished with celebrities, could anchor a drifting economy. Slowly an idea began to take shape, along with a worldwide household name: Crosby.

Durein solicited local merchants to see if they would pool money for a tournament purse — they would. Bravely, Durein wrote to Bing Crosby himself with the idea. That was in January of 1946. February and March passed. Nothing. April, May, still nothing.

Then, in June, a letter from Bing's brother, Larry, arrived. Yes, Bing was interested. What's the offer?

Durein didn't have one.

The deal is struck

He quickly rushed to see if Samuel F.B. Morse (president of Del Monte Properties, now known as Pebble Beach Company) would let the Pebble Beach golf course host the Crosby. Morse agreed. Durein met with Larry Crosby, and the deal was struck.

Bing then decided he wanted the tournament spread out over three courses: Pebble Beach, Cypress Point and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course. The PGA Tour, the controlling body of the professional golfers' tournament, said this wasn't possible. Bing asked, “Why not? It's done in England.” The PGA Tour consented, and the Crosby Pro-Am broke new ground in American golf and was played for the first time on the Monterey Peninsula in January 1947.

Since then, the annual tournament at Pebble Beach has been a staple of the PGA Tour calendar. The tournament purse has increased from \$500 for first prize in 1937 to a first prize of \$1,180,000 this year. The monies for charity each year have continued to set new records as well, with total contributions hitting more than \$100 million.

Bing Crosby died in 1977. His wife and children continued to host the Crosby Pro-Am until 1986, when AT&T took over sponsorship of the event. The event was played at Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass, until MPCC's Shore Course replaced Poppy Hills in 2010. Over the last 20 years, the event has provided some of the most dramatic moments in golf, including Hale Irwin's fantastically lucky tee shot in 1984, and Tiger Woods' amazing comeback in 2000.

It has also endured some of the worst weather ever for a major sporting event. Twice, after particularly cold and rainy spells, tournament organizers

talked about moving the Pro-Am. But then, when a year of glorious, only-in-California winter weather happens, the talk disappears, and the memories turn golden.

Here we present the history of the tournament from the time it expanded to a 72-hole format in 1958 through 2009. Until 1985 it was the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am (affectionately known as the Crosby Clambake), and since 1986 it's been the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

1958

Winner: Billy Casper
71-66-69-71 (277)

The tournament went to 72 holes for the first time, and also was televised nationally for the first time. The purse was boosted from \$15,000 to \$50,000.

Bob Rosburg shot 65 at Monterey Peninsula Country Club to lead after 36 holes but had a bad final round and tied for 10th. Billy Casper shot 277 to beat Dave Marr by four shots and was awarded the championship check of \$4,000.

A retired Army colonel tried to rob the tournament office but was thwarted by a deputy sheriff who feigned a heart attack and captured the would-be robber.

Afternoon rain marred the first two rounds, but it was sunny for the final two although Sunday's golfers had to battle gusty winds.

Jay Hebert and Roger Kelly, who had been second the year before, won the Pro-Am with a score of 260.

1959

Winner: Art Wall
69-65-70-75 (279)

Art Wall started the final round with a four-stroke lead over Jimmy Demaret and birdied three of the first four holes.

See LEGENDS page 20 ATT



Magnificent estate overlooking the golf course in Corral de Tierra \$2,395,000



Exclusive Tehama Custom Homesite on 10 panoramic view acres \$3,000,000



Mediterranean Cottage—South of Ocean in Carmel-by-the-Sea \$1,695,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Mike Jashinski
#1 Producer 2014
Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

www.MikeJashinski.com
Our Experience at Work



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

TIM ALLEN :: 831.214.1990 :: CaIBRE# 00891159 :: TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

“Poppy 2 parcels are now open to the public and available for purchase. These 13 one-plus acre lots sited along Viscaino and Ronda Roads, just blocks from The Lodge, are fronting the rich greens and rolling fairways of the newly renovated Poppy Hills Golf Course.”

PHOTO :: *Poppy 2 - Lot 11* • 1.42 acres • \$1,400,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Live the dream for this is the true manifestation of, gracious luxury. \$10,950,000



TIM ALLEN CalBRE# 00891159
831.214.1990 :: TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM



CARMEL
A spacious home with views that softly whispers, "this is Carmel". \$1,765,000



CARMEL
Just steps to Carmel River Beach, a Beach House on Carmel Pt. \$2,690,000



CARMEL
Architect Charlie Rose creates a 'Work of Art' with great views. \$4,295,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Privacy and views accent this stately opportunity...in Pebble Beach. \$1,550,000



CARMEL
This is truly...the in town, restored, Carmel cutie you've been looking for. \$949,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Your own private luxurious ocean-view resort in The Highlands. \$6,495,000



PEBBLE BEACH
"Sanderling"...The finest example of Pebble Beach's definitive coastline. \$22,000,000





THE GOLF MART OF SEASIDE
2040 FREMONT BLVD. • (831)583-1000

MONTEREY'S **ONLY** FULL SERVICE GOLF SHOP!

LARGEST SELECTION OF NAME BRANDS
FULL SERVICE CLUB REPAIR DEPARTMENT
90-DAY GUARANTEE ON EVERY PURCHASE

20%*
OFF
ANY SINGLE ITEM



*OFFER GOOD THRU 02/27/15 *Valid at The Golf Mart Seaside location only. Discount cannot be applied toward purchase of Gift Card or previous purchases and cannot be combined with other coupons, holiday specials, or advertised discounts. Select items from these manufacturers are excluded: Ping, Titleist, Cobra, Callaway, TaylorMade, Ecco, Nike, Mizuno, Oakley. Additional exclusions may apply. See store for details.

FJ
#1 SHOE IN GOLF

FOOTJOY HYPERFLEX
\$159⁹⁹ PR
AVAILABLE 2/15

Selection and sizes vary per location. **NEW**

PING
CADENCE TR

PING CADENCE TR PUTTERS
STARTING AT
\$169⁹⁹ EA

NEW

DECADES

From page 17 ATT

With four holes to play Wall led by five strokes, but bogeyed the 16th and 17th holes and Gene Littler birdied both holes to cut the lead to one stroke. Littler hit his tee shot on No. 18 near the seawall, and then hooked his second shot into the water. Wall had a 41 coming in for a 75. Littler had 73 and Demaret 73. Wall won with 279, earning \$4,000.

Wall teamed with 2-time U.S. Amateur champion Charlie Coe to win the Pro-Am title with a score of 252.

Hans Merrill, a club pro from Magadore, Ohio, took a 19 on the 16th at Cypress Point and shot 94.

1960

Winner: Ken Venturi
70-71-68-77 (286)

The weather started out bad and got worse as the tournament progressed.

A drenching rain hit the Monterey Peninsula Thursday morning and 50-mile per-hour winds whipped the golfers in the afternoon. Tournament officials compared the day to the worst they could remember since the Bing Crosby tournament moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1947. Only 17 of 150 professionals were able to match or better par and 15 of those played at Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Ed Furgol three-putted from two feet on the 17th green at Pebble Beach. His chip shot stopped two feet from the hole, and his first putt rimmed the cup and, accelerated by the wind, rolled six feet below the hole. His second putt also rimmed the cup and halted eight feet away. Furgol made that putt for a double bogey 5.

Taking advantage of a "perfect" day, cloudy and mild, Ken Venturi posted a 68 at Cypress Point on Saturday to take the lead with a score of 209.

Venturi struggled through the rain and wind on Sunday for a 77, but his 286 total still was three strokes ahead of runnersup Julius Boros and Tommy Jacobs. Don January, who started three shots back of Venturi, birdied from the bunker on the third

hole as Venturi three-putted, and pulled to within one shot of the lead. But January blew his chances when he hooked his tee shot out of bounds on the par-3 fifth and took a 4 after sinking a 40-foot putt. He double bogeyed the par-3 seventh.

Venturi's first-place finish was again worth \$4,000.

Bud Ward and Bob Silvestri won the Pro-Am with 262. Silvestri helped Ward 37 strokes.

1961

Winner: Bob Rosburg
69-67-74-72 (282)

Bob Rosburg, who had lost in the finals of the California State Amateur Championship three times, and twice had shared the lead in the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am going into the final round, finally snapped the Pebble Beach jinx.

The ex-Stanford star came from seven strokes back on Sunday to win in dramatic fashion with a 14-foot birdie putt on the 18th hole. He needed that putt to nose out Dave Ragan and Roberto de Vicenzo by one shot, winning an upped champion's check of \$5,300.

Rosburg shot 72 for a 282 total, but until he made that birdie putt, a total of seven players had a chance to win. Bill Collins could have tied him with a birdie on the 18th, but 3-putted for a bogey 6 and wound up in a tie for fourth. Ted Kroll, the 54-hole leader at 203, shot a closing 81 and tied for fourth at 284 with Arnold Palmer, Gardner Dickinson and Collins.

Casper set a Pebble Beach course record on Saturday with a 65. He needed only 10 putts on the back nine.

The tournament was blessed with sunny, warm weather the first three days. Sunday was cloudy, but mild. The final round attracted a record crowd of 35,000 fans.

Wes Ellis and Frank Tatum Jr. won the Pro-Am title with a score of 252.

1962

Winner: Doug Ford
70-73-69-74 (286)

See LEGENDS page 32 ATT



FEBRUARY 13 • 4P-6P

GIVEAWAYS, RAFFLES, IN-STORE DISCOUNTS AND MORE!

- SIGN UP FOR YOUR 2015 MEMBERSHIP -

FREE GRIP LABOR!

WHEN YOU SHOW YOUR NCGA CARD

Katherine Marren, PGA Director of Instruction for the Quail Lodge Golf Academy, will be on hand with her SAM putting camera

- BRING YOUR PUTTER FOR A **FREE 5 MIN ANALYSIS** -

STORE EVENTS



Titleist
FITTING DAY
FRIDAY, FEB. 13
12p-5p

TaylorMade
FITTING DAY
SATURDAY, FEB. 14
12p-5p



VISIT US ONLINE AT THEGOLFMART.COM

EVERY advantage

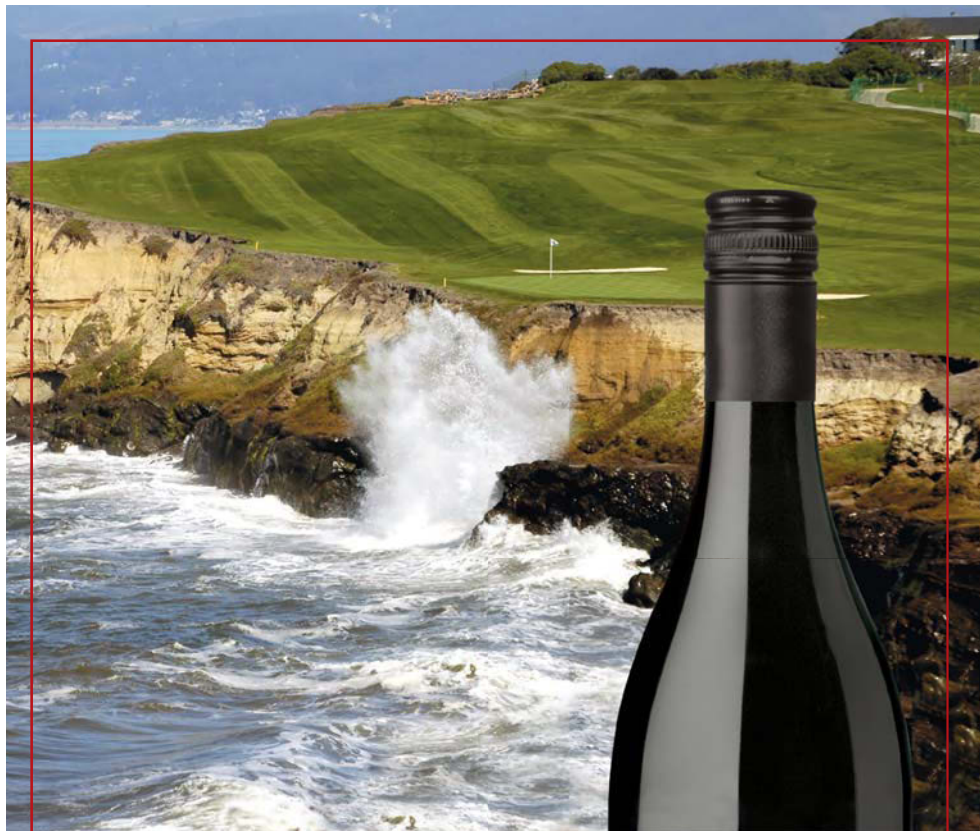


- Award-winning Academics
- 7 Interscholastic Sports including Golf
- Music, Art, & Technology Classes
- Community Service Learning & Outreach
- Advisory Program for Grades 6-8
- Inspiring Faculty
- Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Lower & Middle Schools | Boys & Girls | PreK-8
Monterey, CA | 831.655.9351 | santacatalina.org



WORLD CLASS GOLF
WORLD CLASS WINE



Celebrate the game at our place

Carmel-by-the-Sea | San Carlos & 7th | Open from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)
Estate Winery | 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | Open from 11 am Daily | 831.386.0316

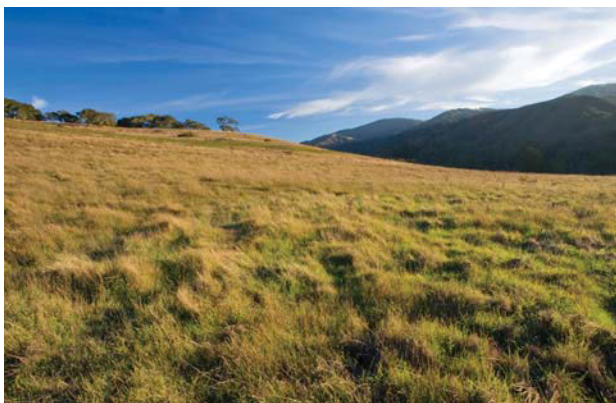
SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

EAGLE'S KNOLL • 33 RANCHO SAN CARLOS, SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

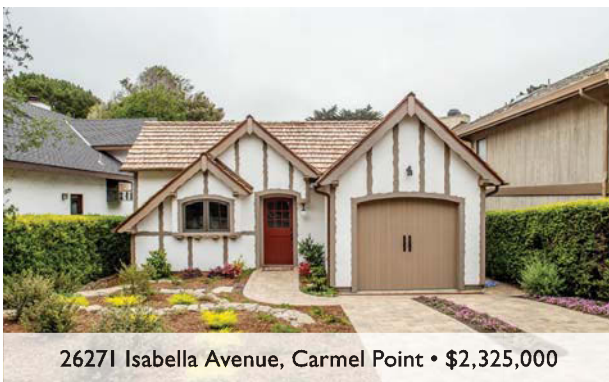
www.JonathanSpencer.realtor



Privacy and serenity in one of the most exclusive communities in California...Welcome to Eagle's Knoll. As you enter this 34-acre breathtaking parcel, you are immediately taken by the 100 year old oak trees that envelop the 3-acre building site, expansive views of William's Canyon and the Pacific Ocean. As one of the original founder's lots, come and create your dream home on truly the best lot the Santa Lucia Preserve has to offer. \$2,195,000



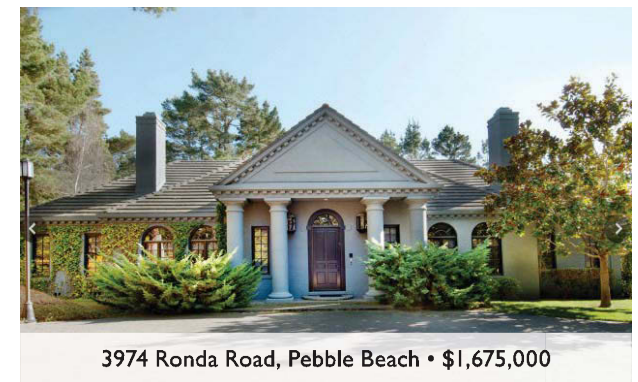
Jonathan's combination of low pressure, responsiveness, persistence, detail, flexibility, and patience delivers results. Named Top 100 Realtor at Coldwell Banker!



26271 Isabella Avenue, Carmel Point • \$2,325,000



Scenic 4 SE of 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • \$3,800,000



3974 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach • \$1,675,000



31525 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands • \$2,400,000

SOLD LISTINGS 2014

\$14 million in luxury sales, averaging \$2.3 million per sale.



26670 Pancho Way, Carmel Valley • \$1,400,000



JONATHAN SPENCER
831.238.7420 • CALBRE# 01916757
jonathan.spencer@cbnorcal.com • www.jonathanspencer.realtor



The French Riviera comes to Pebble Beach



1441 RIATA ROAD • PEBBLE BEACH

A romantic French-Country Manor one could easily find sited on a gently sloping hillside along the south of France. Surrounded by lush, green gardens, the home offers 5 bedrooms and 4.5 baths; the rich interior is more understated than grandiose. The detail is exquisite, the quality outstanding and the location, superb. A rich and enticing home where...the French Riviera comes to Pebble Beach. **\$3,195,000**

www.JansRiataRoad.com



SEE ON LINE THEN CALL FOR A PRIVATE TOUR:

JAN WILLIAMS

877.2PEBBLE • 831.595.4772

Broker Associate, CalBRE# 00914386 • Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty



DOUG MCKENZIE TEAM

Doug 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189
 Susan 831.238.6588 | CalBRE# 01066286
 Debora 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114
www.DougMcKenzieTeam.com



OPEN THURS, FRI, SAT 11-4 DURING AT&T • BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
 1032 San Carlos Road, Pebble Beach • \$2,950,000

Enjoy views of the Pacific and Top 100 ranked Monterey Peninsula CC Shore Course from this light-filled home. A major restoration is in progress to match the spectacular setting with finishes selected for the most sophisticated buyers. The open floor plan includes up and downstairs master suites, walk in wet bar and versatile den/family room/breakfast room. A deck and balcony overlook the 2nd green and offer the perfect setting for entertaining and relaxation. The epitome of the Pebble Beach lifestyle!

Doug McKenzie Team's SPCA Pets of the Week

We have lots of friends looking for homes, but the SPCA has some very special friends who don't need to buy your home - they would like to have the opportunity to share it with you, and they have lots of love to spend. Let us introduce you...831-373-2631, www.SPCAmc.org



- Meet Mason, a sweet 2 month old Chihuahua mix. This little guy is as sweet as pie!
- Meet Minnie, a 1 year old lap cat who would love to steal your heart away.
- Monty is a great little bunny who is looking to hop his way into your heart and home.

To receive our popular weekly market report by email, write Doug at Doug@DougMcKenzieTeam.com or send a text to 831.601.5991.



WWW.JAS-RE.COM



HIDDEN HILLS RANCH ESTATES, CARMEL VALLEY

Prime and Private 30 acre subdivision for sale! • \$2,500,000

Three (3) 10 acre parcels, now available. Undulating pastures with paved road, curbs & gutters. Underground utilities, Cal-Am water and 2 wells. Ocean views and views of the Santa Lucia mountain range. Amazing property and beautiful setting. Two additional and contiguous 10 acre parcels can be purchased to expand the development potential to Five 10 acre parcels.

For More Information, please click:

www.CaminoEscondidoRd.cbrb.com



JIM SOMERVILLE

831.915.9726

james@jas-re.com • CalBRE# 01368907





KIM NEGOTIATES HOMES.COM

Kim DiBenedetto | 831.601.9559 | kim.dibenedetto@cbnorcal.com | CalBRE# 01278679



Iconic Casa Ladera • MyCasaLadera.com

1658 Crespi Lane, Pebble Beach • \$23,000,000

Originally designed by Robert Farquhar and brought back to life by famed international designer Juan Pablo Molyneux, Casa Ladera has undergone an amazing transformation. Featured in Architectural Digest in August, the eclectic mix of styles related to its 1920's heritage. No attention to detail or expense has been spared. Owning this iconic estate is like owning a piece of history at its best.

WWW.JULIEVDAVIS.COM



PRISTINE IN PEBBLE BEACH

3044SloatRoad.com • \$1,425,000

Turnkey gorgeous remodel with an eye for detail. Hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen, many skylights and windows give this home abundant light. The bathrooms are beautifully remodeled with natural stone and custom cabinets. French doors open to a huge deck for entertaining, newer front landscaping, stroll to beach and MPCC.



JULIE VIVOLO DAVIS
831.594.7283 • CalBRE# 00930161
julie.davis@cbnorcal.com



WWW.MAUREENMASON.COM



TRIMMER HILL

230 6th Street, Pacific Grove • \$4,200,000

This dramatic Queen Anne is the only private residence in Pacific Grove on the National Register of Historical Places. Lovingly restored to museum-quality perfection, this home also features bay views and a legal downstairs garden apartment. English style gardens newly planted. This is ideal for an extended family situation or au pair or other caregiver situations. Just a few short blocks into town as well. \$4,200,000



MAUREEN MASON
831.901.5575 • CalBRE# 00977430
maureen@maureenmason.com





CAPE DUTCH GRANDEUR

PEBBLE BEACH \$22,000,000

2.4 ACRES ON THE 12TH GREEN | 7 BEDROOMS & 7.5 BATHS | 8,300 SQUARE FEET

If you've been to the Cape in South Africa, then you have seen a number of these large, elegant Farmsteads influenced by 17th and 18th Century Holland - many of which are owned by the descendants of the families who originally had them built.

Here in Pebble Beach, the only thing between this timeless Cape Dutch classic and the Ocean - is the 12th Green! You have complete privacy from 17 Miles Drive and front row seats to the big events like the AT&T PRO-AM.

World class setting and easy walk to Carmel Beach!

Tom Bruce

CA BRE#00804595

831.277.7200

Annette Bruce

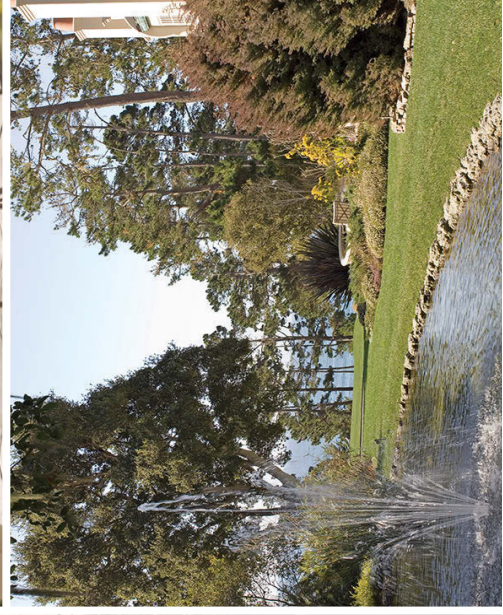
CA BRE#01892776

831.277.1151



tombruce.com

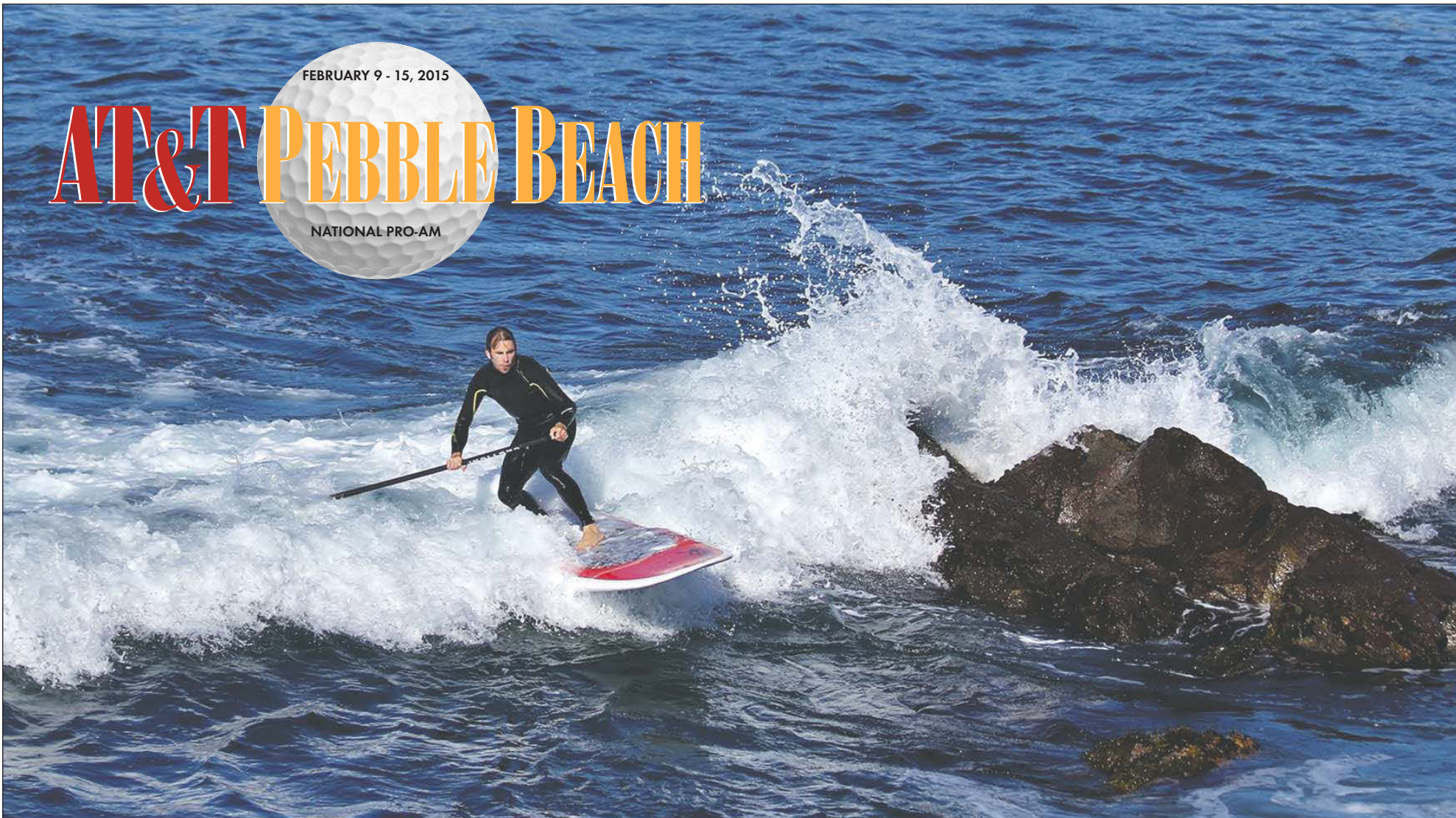
Top 1% Sales Leader



FEBRUARY 9 - 15, 2015

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM



Making memories last with only-in-Carmel finds

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

OF COURSE, you're mainly here for the golf and the celebrities. But whether this is your first visit to Carmel or your 10th, you'll surely also be taken in by the setting. Nothing can match the sublime views of the coast, which are seemingly everywhere on the Monterey Peninsula and can literally stop you in your tracks, whether you're on the fairways of Pebble Beach, taking a walk along Carmel Beach or driving down the coast to Big Sur.

And then there are the shops and restaurants of downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea where, amid quaint village architecture, you can taste the finest local wines and enjoy some of the world's best cuisine, and indulge in some unique shopping.

Truly, Carmel-by-the-Sea is a very walkable town, and while guests are enjoying their visit here, they often look for something to bring home that will serve as a symbol and reminder of good times — something that will take them back to the memorable moments or help them relive their experiences until they can come back for more. Often it's a sweatshirt with "Carmel" emblazoned across the chest, usually purchased to cut the chill as the sun sinks into the sea, but also to remember where they've been and what it represents.

But wait — there's more.

Consider deepening the connection by buying "custom Carmel," those items made by artisans and artists, bakers and chefs, and growers and vintners, who put a little local soul into everything they pro-

duce. From tasting rooms, to jewelry stores, to eccentric shops, there's a world of things to discover. We'll take a moment to share some of the special creations just waiting for you to find them.

Carol Chapman stands before a trio of glass windows framing the distant, wave-splashed shape of Point Lobos. An artist who believes great gifts come from the sea, she derives peace and inspiration from the seascape that lies beyond her Carmel home.

"When I paint," says Chapman, "I begin with a feeling that comes from being here, living here by the sea. It's a tremendous sense of peace, not something I'm ever going to feel in New York City or even Paris; it is unique to Carmel. It's the reason people come here, to get in touch with a feeling so special, it gives them that calm, serene sense of well being. Here, you shed the craziness of life to take in the beauty and enjoy the simplicity. I think that's why my art, even my abstracts, are actually so simple."

Chapman's work is represented by Carmel's Gallery North and is exhibited and available at the Carmel Art Association gallery. Founded in 1927 and supporting a juried membership of more than 100 artists, the art association is the country's oldest operating art cooperative.

Another artistic enclave is Carmel Bay Company, a home goods store housed in the 1925 Seven Arts Building — which sits at the corner of "historic hamlet" and "contemporary Carmel" as a continuing presence in the local culture and art community. Known for supporting local artisans in its eclectic mix of merchandise, the store presents work by authors and artists, among them Miguel

Dominguez, Erin Gafill, Marie Gabrielle, Peggy Olsen and Jeff Hildreth.

Carmel Bay Company also represents Suki, a local line of handcrafted, fine-leather bracelets in various colors, with an innovative clasp.

"Suki bracelets were inspired by the culture of Carmel," says designer Fred Slautterback. "They originated here, and can be found in town, exclusively at Carmel Bay Company, a real destination for locals and guests. A Suki bracelet has quite a presence as you wear it. Whenever you look at it, you are reminded of your time in Carmel. This is simple, easily wearable jewelry; it's not ornate, which is part of its appeal."

Another intriguing local artist is jewelry designer Patti Wells. A student of renowned metal artist Carol Holaday from 1999 to 2003 at Monterey Peninsula College, Wells' jewelry line, "Relics," also is available at Carmel Bay Company. The contemporary line features works in textured metal with an abstract, elemental sensibility that complements the coastal community.

A truly seductive product you might want to indulge in more than once is locally made Lula's Chocolates. Perhaps it is the history of the company, developed by Lula Lund in 1945 and passed on to her grandson, Scott Lund, in 1996 after she taught him the art of handcrafting the specialty confections that now bear her name and his signature. Or maybe it's the confluence of smooth, buttery caramel dredged in rich dark chocolate and sprinkled with

See FINDS page 46 ATT



If — dare we say "when"? — you get tired of golf, the Monterey Peninsula offers some amazing scenery, including paddle boarders catching waves off Carmel River State Beach (top). Or, you can hit the numerous quaint shops in downtown Carmel, where everything from fine art (left), to gourmet chocolate (middle), to unique jewelry are for sale — and all made right here.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OUR COLLECTION OF OPEN HOUSES

CARMEL | CARMEL HIGHLANDS | PEBBLE BEACH | PACIFIC GROVE

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



CARMEL | Vizcaino 3SW of Mountain View
\$1,695,000
Laura Garcia 831.521.9484

OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 1-4



CARMEL | San Carlos 4NW of 3rd | \$1,795,000
Patrick Ryan 831.238.8116 • Friday
Kyle Morrison 831.236.8909 • Saturday

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



CARMEL | Torres & 1st SE Corner | \$1,695,000
Patty Ross 831.236.4513

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL | Torres 2NE of 3rd | \$1,695,000
Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL | 24654 Pescadero Road | \$1,195,000
Glen Alder 831.601.5313

OPEN SATURDAY 1:30-4, SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL | 24770 Handley Drive | \$939,000
Steve Hunt 831.601.2200

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL | 295 Hacienda Carmel | \$390,000
Phylcia Erickson 831.392.7138 • Saturday
Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231 • Sunday

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4, SUNDAY 1-4



CARMEL | 25995 Junipero Avenue
Stephanie Park 831.229.0092

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 3:30-5:30



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 30780 San Remo Road
\$800,000
Piper Loomis 831.402.2884

OPEN FRIDAY 10-11 & SATURDAY 12-1



PEBBLE BEACH | 1266 Portola Road | \$2,900,000
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

OPEN FRIDAY thru SUNDAY 11-2



PEBBLE BEACH | 3188 Palmero Way | \$2,000,000
Joyce Scampa 831.915.1850

OPEN FRI 12-2, SAT 11:30-1:30, SUN 11-1



PEBBLE BEACH | 3137 Stevenson Drive
\$1,949,999
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

OPEN SATURDAY 1:30-3:30



PEBBLE BEACH | 2984 Colton Road
\$1,245,000
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 3039 Strawberry Hill Road
\$1,195,000
Katie Ryan 831.521.8508

OPEN FRI 1-4, SAT 1-3, SUN 1-4



PACIFIC GROVE | 1209 Surf Avenue | \$1,849,000
Katie Ryan 831.521.8508 • Fri Jan Pratt 831.402.2017 • Sat
Patrick Ryan 831.238.8116 • Sun

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700 | Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OUR COLLECTION OF OPEN HOUSES

PACIFIC GROVE | CARMEL VALLEY | PASADERA
NORTH SALINAS | MOSS LANDING

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



PACIFIC GROVE | 701 Granite Street | \$1,299,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 1060 Seapalm | \$1,195,000
J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4



PACIFIC GROVE | 1248 Divisadero Street
\$1,139,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

OPEN FRIDAY thru SUNDAY 1-4



PACIFIC GROVE | 207 Pine Garden Lane
\$795,000
Paula Lankau 831.324.5930

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 724 Forest Avenue | \$650,000
Anita Jones 831.595.0797 • Saturday
Piper Loomis 831.402.2884 • Sunday

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 1119 Piedmont Avenue | \$575,000
Piper Loomis 831.402.2884 • Saturday
Anita Jones 831.595.0797 • Sunday

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL VALLEY | 8013 River Place | \$1,329,000
Kate Gladney 831.238.3444

OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 12-4



CARMEL VALLEY | 931 W.Carmel Valley Road
\$1,249,000
George Zofcin 831.521.2556

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL VALLEY | 7 Trampa Canyon | \$1,150,000
Linda Dormody 831.238.7814 • 1-2
Laura Ciucci 831.236.8571 • 2-3

OPEN FRI 10-1, SAT & SUN 1-4



CARMEL VALLEY | 9883 Holt Road | \$1,100,000
Lisa Brom 831.682.0126 • Friday
David Bindel 831.238.6152 • Saturday & Sunday

OPEN SAT 12-2 & SUN 1-3



CARMEL VALLEY | 69 Paso Mediano | \$410,000
Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



PASADERA | 801 Tesoro Court | \$2,595,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



PASADERA | 904 La Terraza Court | \$2,495,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4



PASADERA | 406 Las Laderas | \$1,375,000
Edward Hoyt 831.277.3838

OPEN FRIDAY 1-3, SUNDAY 2-4



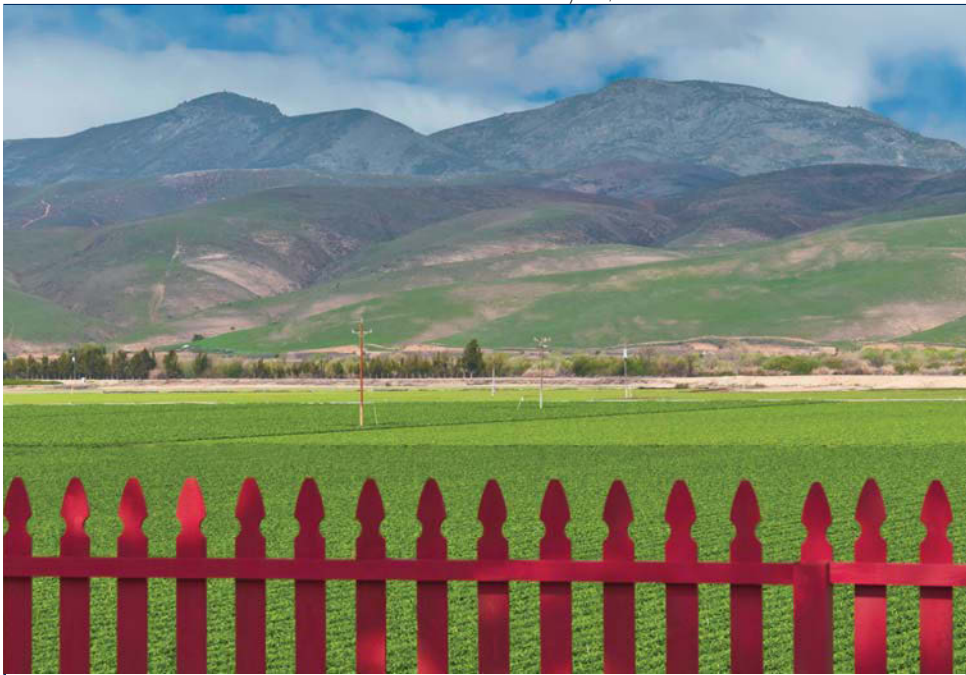
MOSS LANDING | 208 Monterey Dunes Way
\$1,795,000
Juliette Ferguson 831.402.3800

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700 | Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.



MONTEREY COUNTY | \$13,078,750
Historic Fat City Monterey Ranch
 The Salinas Valley in Monterey County supports a multi-billion dollar agriculture and viticulture industry. Land is a premium. Future possibilities are endless. Fat City Ranch is presently utilized as a dairy heifer feeding operation. It has permits for approximately 30,000 head of feeder cattle with approximately 14,000 feeding bunkers. Property is serviced by two deep agricultural wells that produce approximately 800 GPM (combined) and one domestic well with 8 service connections. A composting facility currently rents a portion of the property. Fat City Ranch also provides long term development potential because it currently lies in the "Urban Reserve" designation under the City of Gonzalez' newly adopted General Plan.

Jacqueline Adams 831.277.0971
Lisa Barkalow 831.594.2155



Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PACIFIC GROVE | French Country by the Sea | \$2,595,000
 This stunning home seems to have been uprooted directly from the French countryside and placed just steps from the beach and the Pacific Grove Golf Course. Curved arches, soft lines and stonework, as well as wrought iron railings and stone highlights around windows and doors, this French Country style home includes the best of Old World elegance with comfortable modern interiors. If the best of both worlds is what you seek, this elegant and luxurious chateau surely will suit all of your needs.

Debby Beck 831.915.9710
 debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com



Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL VALLEY | 9300 Carmel Valley Road
 Country Western delight. 3BR/2BA open beam sunny rancher with well on over an acre. Keep a horse or build a shop. \$1,099,000

PEBBLE BEACH | 4032 Costado Place
 Mid-Century modern style 4BR/3BA home features floor to ceiling windows, peek of the bay & an open floor plan. \$1,289,000

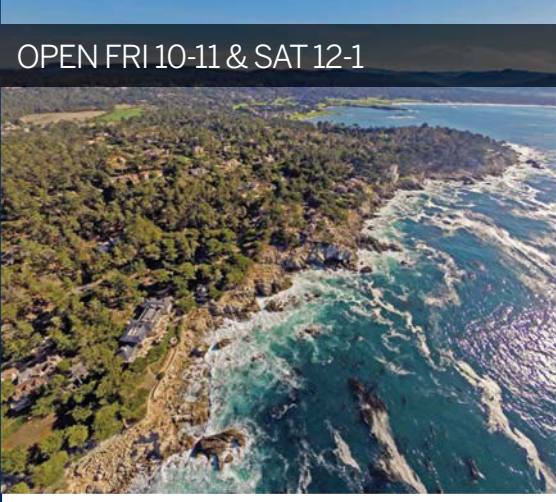
PEBBLE BEACH | 4020 Ronda Road
 This 3BR/2.5BA home is surrounded by lush gardens. Updated kitchen and baths, skylights & dual pane windows. \$1,295,000

Executive and Lifestyle Property Specialist
An Expert Who Gets Results

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sam Piffero
 831.236.5389
 sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com





OPEN FRI 10-11 & SAT 12-1

PEBBLE BEACH
 1266 Portola Road
 \$2,900,000
 Exceptional Estate Site. One-of-a-kind, 270-degree ocean views from one of the last Pebble Beach lots of its kind. Perched atop exclusive Portola Road, this spectacular, approx. 1.6-acre ocean-view estate lot will be the setting of a dream home. Sweeping, panoramic white-water views from Point Lobos to Monterey Bay.



OPEN FRI 12-2, SAT 11:30-1:30, SUN 11-1

PEBBLE BEACH
 3137 Stevenson Drive
 \$1,949,999
 4 bed, 2.5 bath home situated in the heart of Pebble Beach central to the iconic golf courses, walking distance to the beach and 17 Mile Drive, this 2,987 square foot two-story custom built California Craftsman is strategically situated on a street-to-street lot, surrounded by mature live oak trees.



OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 1274 Surf Avenue
 Glorious white water views of the rocky coastline, Monterey Marine Sanctuary and the 18th tee of the PG course. This high-end contemporary redwood home has been remodeled with granite, slate, marble and Brazilian cherry wood. 2 bedroom, 2 bath, two car garage, 2,133 square feet. open floor plan with elevator. Outside decks. Permits to add additional bedroom and bath. \$2,498,000

INTEGRITY. HONESTY. RESPECT. HARD WORK

Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496
 paul.riddolls@sothebyshomes.com



Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

David Bindel 831.238.6152
 davidbindelproperties.com



Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Pebble Beach Estate

One of the most significant homes in Pebble Beach. Built in 1928 by legendary Hugh Comstock. Meticulously and passionately restored to an architectural masterpiece. This coveted 2.3 acre location captures panoramic views of Pebble Beach Links and Carmel Bay. Past owners include the Huntington and Firestone families. \$8,500,000

DAVID BINDEL • **Sotheby's**
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



2015



GREAT MOMENTS

The almost true story of how I became a golfing legend

THE COMPOSURE of professional golfers on the 1st Tee of a tournament never ceases to amaze me. There they are, surrounded by hundreds, if not thousands, of spectators, with perhaps another million or two watching on TV. Each player calmly places a tee in the ground, puts the ball on it, takes a waggle or two, and coolly smashes one about 300 yards down the middle of the fairway.

They've done it countless times. Their concentration is so intense they can dismiss everything going on around them. The spectators and cameras may just as well not be there. Their total concentration makes it look effortless.

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

The average golfer probably will never play a round in front of a crowd of spectators. Yet, as humble as my golfing talent may be, I actually played in front of a gallery once. It was just a few dozen people, but I knew many of them, and that fact made it a pressure filled moment.

The year was 1965. I was living in the lovely town of Grand Rapids, Mich. We belonged to Silver Lake Country Club about 20 miles north of us. It was a modest club. The \$200 membership was affordable even in 1960 dollars.

The member/guest tournament was a popular event in the club's summer calendar. I invited a good friend, Pete Bishop, to be my partner. Nether of us were very good so we were placed in the last, or fifth flight.

At the top was the championship flight, and it drew spectators, but by the time you got down to the last flight, you were playing in front of your partner and the two other members of your foursome.

At the end of 18 holes, we were tied with two players from another group in our flight. A sudden death playoff was needed. Since prizes were involved, there had to be clear-cut winners. The prizes were gift certificates redeemable in the pro shop.

Our flight was not the only one needing a playoff. The championship flight also ended in a tie. The playoffs would begin on the 1st Hole.

Our playoff was to follow the one in the championship flight. The four players in that flight were either scratch golfers or carried very low handicaps. The two members were guys who had hotly contest-

ed our club's championship for the last four or five years. Their partners were golfers of the same caliber.

This changed everything. There were dozens of people crowded around the 1st Tee when we approached it. I immediately began to experience "flop sweats" from the perspiration forming on my upper lip, forehead and down my back. Pete saw my discomfiture.

"What's the matter?" he asked.

"The people," I said. "That's what's the matter. I've never played in front of this many people."

"Don't worry, you'll be fine."

Suddenly, the club president introduced the members of the championship group, giving special emphasis to the two members of Silver Lake CC.

Oh no. Don't tell me he's going to announce us, too.

As I watched the champion flight go off, I wasn't feeling very fine. All the golfers in that foursome crushed the ball almost out of sight to the delight and cheers of the gallery. I was getting wetter as they walked down the 1st Fairway to hit their second shots.

Our opponents were two young men in their late teens, one the son of a member, and his guest.

"Now for the playoff in the fifth flight," the club president's voice boomed over the PA system.

A coin toss gave the two youngsters honors. Each was introduced and each drove his tee shot almost as far as the championship flight players.

Pete was introduced. His drive hugged the left side of the fairway, avoiding the rough, but many yards shorter than our opponents' drives.

"And representing Silver Lake" Then I heard my name called so loudly that I was sure the sound carried across nearby Lake Michigan all the way to Chicago.

There was sporadic cheering and someone yelled out, "Go get 'em, Jerry."

No. 1 at Silver Lake was a modest 380-yard, par 4, a slight dogleg left with a chain-link fence about 20 yards off the fairway to the right. It was OB over the fence. The left side was lined with trees that separated the First Fairway from the second, which came back toward the clubhouse.

Then I was on the tee. I was glad I was wearing a navy blue golf shirt so the sweat wasn't too obvious.

It was a surreal experience as the people in the gallery become shadow figures and everything else took on the appearances of props in an animated cartoon. The grip on my driver was soft and spongy. The shaft dangled from the grip like a piece of jump rope and the golf ball on the tee shrunk to the size of a

black-eyed pea.

All the golf tips I've ever heard streamed through my brain — clubface on the ground aimed at the target — but how can you aim when the shaft of the club is blowing in the wind? On my back swing, I tried to keep the shaft horizontal to the ground, but it seemed to wrap around me like a slithering python. Somehow I managed to swing the driver. At the follow-through, my belt buckle was not pointed towards the target. It was pointed where the ball went — about a hundred yards to the left, peacefully settled in the first cut of rough in the 2nd Fairway.

I stood alone on the tee like a homeless person at the bottom of a freeway ramp holding up a sign that reads: HELP. But there was no help for me. I was aware of two things, the groans from the gallery, and Pete looking at me with an expression on his face that said that it was now two against one.

Slinking is the only way to describe my movement toward my golf ball. When I came to it, I found it nestled down in the rough as if it didn't want to be seen with me.

Now, I was truly alone. Everyone was too embarrassed to follow along with me. The target, the green for the 1st Hole, was about 280 yards away, guarded by the long row of trees that separate the two fairways. I took out a 3-wood and aimed for a spot between two trees, trying to get the ball back in the 1st Fairway.

Then, once again, everything became surreal, but this time in a good way. As I addressed the ball, heavenly music begins to play. My backswing unleashed the "Hallelujah Chorus" with Handel himself conducting. On my downswing the weight shift to the left was balletic, and the follow through was so perfect that, if it were photographed, it would certainly have become the logo for every piece of golf paraphernalia ever marketed.

The ball didn't simply take off on impact — it soared like Handel's music. With the words, "And He shall reign forever and ever," ringing in my ears I watched it sail over the other three golfers until it came to rest about 30 yards short of the green. When I picked up my bag to join my partner, like Dorothy stepping into Oz, everything went from black and white, to color.

Pete hadn't moved since there were no other players behind us to push us along.

"Do you know what you just did?" he said when I reached him. "That ball sounded like a freight train going over our heads. Those guys couldn't believe it.

See GERVASE page 46 ATT

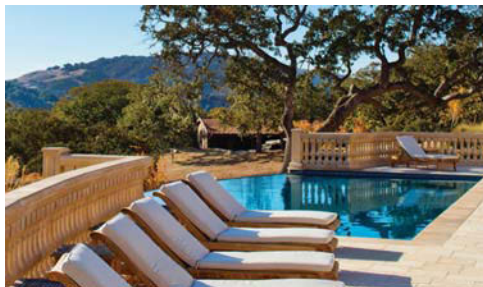


PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Turns out it's not just celebrities who commit major faux pas on the golf course. In 2011, Andy Garcia knocked his approach shot onto the street behind the 3rd Hole (above), while in 2002, Bill Murray "surreptitiously" kicked an opponent's ball into a bunker (right). Meanwhile, in 2010, Kevin Costner (left) had to protect his noggin from a ball hit by George Lopez. As today's column reveals, even newspaper reporters can embarrass themselves with a golf club.



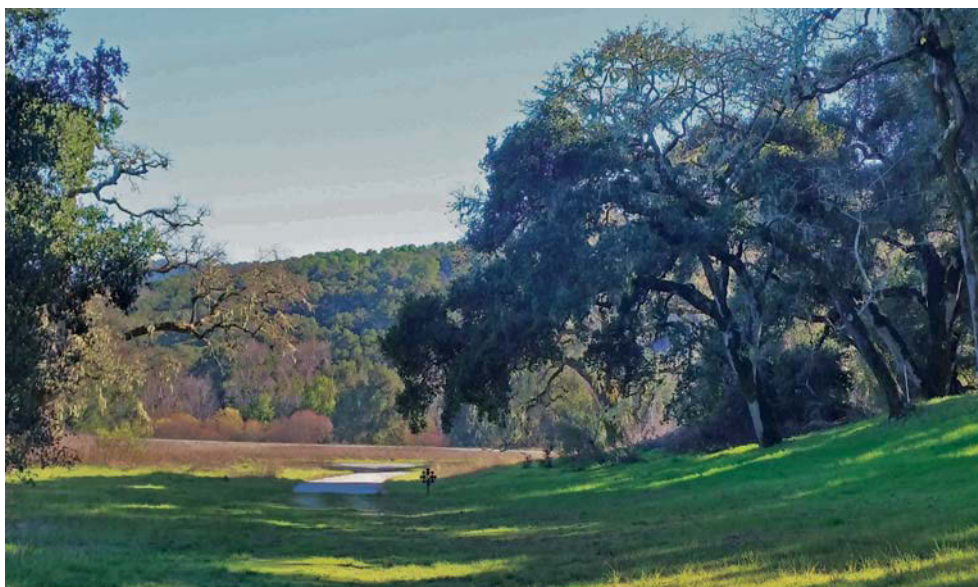
50-ACRE COUNTRY ESTATE

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | 16 Vasquez Trail | **Price Upon Request**

A private 50-acre Country Estate at Santa Lucia Preserve. Meticulously designed to entertain. The main residence, caretaker's cottage & guesthouse create the 11,552 sq. ft. estate living. The Main Residence features a master suite, sitting area, fireplace, his & hers dressing rooms and bath with garden & sculpture views. Guests enjoy their own wing & art gallery with 4 complete suites. For entertaining: a gourmet kitchen, breakfast nook, a grand great room with spectacular layered views. In addition; a lower level gourmet kitchen opening to a beautifully designed family room with accordion doors opening to the sweeping patio, infinity pool & bocce court with mountain views.

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | 16 Arroyo Sequoia | **\$3,800,000**

A wonderful opportunity to reside in one of the most private and tranquil communities on the planet "Santa Lucia Preserve". Beautiful approx. 3,435-sq.ft. Mediterranean style single-level home was designed by architect Richard Rhodes. Nestled among heritage oaks and redwoods, close to abundant hiking trails and The Preserve Golf and Ranch Clubs. This single-level home exudes casual elegance and features a beautiful master suite with luxury master bath, fireplace, and French doors, two guest rooms with en-suite baths, a cozy living room, formal dining, den and open plan gourmet kitchen with breakfast nook.

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | 8 Corral Run | **\$1,195,000**

Conveniently located less than 3 miles from the Santa Lucia Preserve main gate with easy access to Carmel. This beautiful oak studded 40+ acre Preserve home site, sits on an elevated sunny knoll with panoramic mountain & ocean views. The generous building envelope is 5.39 acres, zoned part time equestrian. The Santa Lucia Preserve community Carmel exudes the essence of sustainability and conservation, inclusive of two different sets of home plans, a current land use permit Golf & Ranch club memberships.

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE | 3 Rumsen Trace | **\$875,000**

Rumsen Trace, one of the most popular spots in the Santa Lucia Preserve, just a short stroll or bike ride to the Hacienda, tennis, swimming, and equestrian activities. This very private lot is nestled among majestic Oaks on a lovely 3.35 acre parcel with wonderful mountain and meadow vistas. The homeland site is 1.1 acres, and is ready for you to build the home of your dreams and become a part of this successful and sustainable community that offers a truly remarkable lifestyle...

Santa Lucia Preserve ~ Presented by

Kent Ciucci 831.236.8572
kent@theciuccis.com

Laura Ciucci 831.236.8571
laura@santaluciaproperty.com

Lisa Guthrie 831.238.5725
lisa@santaluciaproperty.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



DECADES

From page 17 ATT

This was the year when "Crosby Weather" hit its peak. Final round of play on Sunday was postponed because snow, rain, hail and sleet made the course unplayable. The first four groups had just teed off when Joe Black, PGA Tour supervisor, called off play. Dean Martin had to pull out because of a motion picture commitment, leaving pro partner Ken Venturi to play alone. It cost Venturi money in the pro-am division.

The tournament wound up Monday with Doug Ford and Joe Campbell in a tie at 286. Ford won the sudden-death playoff on the 1st Hole with a 6-foot par putt after Campbell missed from seven feet. Ford's winnings were \$5,300.

He had started the final round two strokes behind Campbell, but tied him on the 17th Hole when Campbell hooked his tee shot into a bunker and bogeyed the hole. Ford made an 8-foot par putt.

On 18, Ford made a 4 1/2-foot putt for his par after going past the hole. Campbell was three inches short on a 20-foot birdie putt. In the playoff, Ford blasted out of a bunker to six feet. Campbell was just short of the green on his second shot putted seven feet past, and missed coming back.

Ford hit only nine greens and shot 74.

Art Doering had a hole-in-one on the 100-yard 7th Hole at Pebble Beach with a wedge on Thursday. Gary Player scored an ace on the 160-yard 5th Hole at Pebble Beach on Friday with a 4-iron, and Al Geiberger had a hole-in-one on the 122-yard 15th at Cypress Point on Saturday using an 8-iron.

Bob McCallister and Albie Pearson, who was given a "healthy" 10 handicap, walked off with the pro-am title with a score of 255.

1963

Winner: *Billy Casper*
73-65-73-74 (285)

The battle for the championship went down to the last hole in one of the tightest finishes of the tournament history with Billy Casper shooting 74 to win with a 72-hole total of 285 and collect the first-place money of \$5,300.

Casper trailed Bob Duden by one shot going into the final round, but Duden three-putted the 18th Green and took a 77 for 287. Gary Player had a 30-foot birdie putt for a tie and missed. Jack Nicklaus needed a 4 to win and a par 5 to tie, but pushed his second shot on the 18th behind a pine tree. His third shot sailed 30 feet past the hole and his birdie putt rolled six feet below the cup. He missed the comeback and finished with 70 for 286, which put him in a tie for second

place with Bob Rosburg, Art Wall, Dave Hill and Player.

Arnold Palmer was disqualified for a rules violation on Saturday on the 17th Hole. After hitting a 2-iron over the green and onto the rocks in front of the 18th Tee, Palmer played a provisional ball, a rules violation which later led to his disqualification.

A record crowd of 25,000 fans watched Saturday's action as Duden shot 67 at Monterey Peninsula to take the lead with 210. He birdied five of the last six holes. Doug Sanders and Lloyd Pitzer were the Pro-Am winners with a score of 257.

1964

Winner: *Tony Lema*
70-68-70-76 (284)

The week started out with ideal weather and low scores. Al Balding of Canada shot a 66 to lead Thursday's play by one stroke over Geoffrey Hunt and Bobby Nichols. Balding added a 67 on Friday for 133 and a three stroke edge over Bruce Devlin, who also had a 67.

Saturday's play ended in the rain with Tony Lema carding a 70 to tie Balding, who had 75, at 208. National television caught Arnold Palmer "on the rocks" at the 17th Hole, where he overshot the green and wound up with a 9 on the par-3 hole. Palmer finished with a 76 and missed the cut by one stroke. Jack Nicklaus shot 77 and missed by two.

Lema slogged through the wind and rain on Sunday for a 76 and 284 total to win the tournament and \$5,800. Rain fell throughout the day and 25-30 mph winds made Pebble Beach more difficult. Best score of the day was a 73 by Gay Brewer, which vaulted him from 16th place to a tie for second. Balding had an 88 to drop from a tie for the lead to a tie for 34th place.

Mike Fetchick and Charlie Seaver won the Pro-Am competition with a score of 258 to edge Lema and Fr. John Durkin by one stroke.

1965

Winner: *Bruce Crampton*
75-67-73-69 (284)

Bruce Crampton, of Australia, became the first foreign player to win the Crosby tournament when he shot a closing round of three-under-par 69 and a total score of 284, topping Tony Lema by three strokes and Jack Nicklaus and Billy Casper by four. Crampton's victory was worth \$7,500.

He credited his victory to a tip Nicklaus had given him on the practice tee on Wednesday. Nicklaus wound up in a third place tie when he three-putted the 18th Green the final day.

Lema shot a 79 Saturday at Pebble Beach in conditions he called "the worst I've played in since 1964," when he won

the British Open at St. Andrews.

The opening day drew a record crowd of 11,000, and Doug Ford set a Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course record of 66. Perfect weather conditions existed until afternoon, when rain pelted late starters. Players at Cypress Point and Monterey Peninsula were allowed to lift, clean and place their ball, but not at Pebble Beach.

George Archer and golf writer Nelson Cullenward had a 66 Sunday to tie George Bayer and Morgan Barofsky at 260 for the Pro-Am title.

1966

Winner: *Don Massengale*
70-67-76-70 (288)

This was proclaimed the "Silver Anniversary" of the Crosby tournament, but it really was the 26th. Larry Crosby thought there had been five tournaments held at Rancho Santa Fe when there actually were six. But rather than cause confusion after the programs already had been printed, it was left that way.

It turned out to be an exciting tournament with Don Massengale holing a 5-foot birdie putt on 18 to register his first tour win with a final round of 70 and a 283 total. The first-place money was up to \$11,000.

Massengale, who had started the final round four strokes behind Al Geiberger, needed the final birdie to fight off a challenge from Arnold Palmer and win by one stroke. Palmer finished strongly, notching birdies on three of his last four holes. Geiberger shot 75 to finish in a tie for third place with Billy Martindale.

More than 25,000 fans turned out for Thursday's opening round, and Saturday's attendance was estimated at 32,000, the largest third-day turnout in the history of the tournament.

Jack Nicklaus, among the leaders going to the 18th Tee, watched his first drive bounce off the left side of the fairway, hit the rocks and disappear. His second effort also went over the bank. While helping to look for the ball, PGA official George Walsh stumbled and fell in the water. Nicklaus took a 9 on the hole and finished with 76 for a 295 total.

Chuck Courtney and Dr. John Moler shot a final round of 62 to tie Martindale and Bob Roos at 255 in the pro-am. Courtney and Moler won the title in a playoff.

1967

Winner: *Jack Nicklaus*
69-73-74-68 (284)

1967 marked the first year the newly-built Spyglass Hill

See **DRAMA** page 34 ATT

Big Sur is the California that men dreamed of years ago, this is the Pacific that Balboa looked at from the Peak of Darien, this is the face of the earth as the Creator intended it to look. -Henry Miller



BIXBY CREEK BRIDGE, BIG SUR



CELEBRATING 80 YEARS!



BIG SUR River Inn
& RESTAURANT

LODGE ■ RESTAURANT ■ BAR

The *essence* of the Big Sur Experience

46840 Highway One
26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Hwy One in Big Sur / 831.667.2700
bigsurriverinn.com

*Interested in Owning
a Home in Big Sur?*

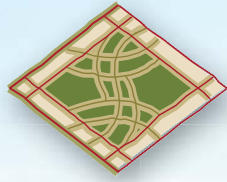
NANCY SANDERS
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Broker Associate
Real Estate Broker Lic.# 01343023

**Big Sur's Resident Real Estate Broker
for over 30 Years**

800.779.7967 / 831.596.5492
bigsur-realestate.com

californiacoastlands.com / abigsurhome.com



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

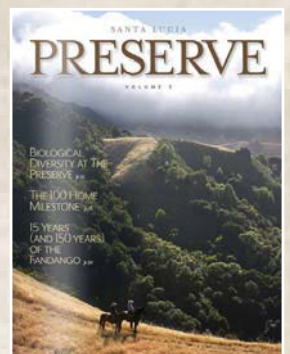


20,000 acres of California landscape in Carmel.
 100 miles of trails for hiking, biking and horseback riding.
 Private lake for fishing, boating, swimming and camping.
 Fazio-designed, top 100 golf course.
 A community of only 300 homes.

The Natural Gathering Place

www.santaluciapreserve.com
 831.620.6762

The Preserve Magazine



Request your copy today

DRAMA

From page 32 ATT

Golf Course would become part of the tournament.

Jack Nicklaus birdied five of the last seven holes in the final round, shooting a 31 on the back nine en route to a 68 to beat Billy Casper and Arnold Palmer for the championship. Nicklaus needed only 13 putts on the final nine as he claimed his first Crosby victory, and a check for \$16,000, with a 284 total.

Casper, who had started the round with a one-stroke lead over Nicklaus and Palmer, shot 74 for 289 while Palmer had 75 for 291. Nicklaus never was in the lead until he birdied the 12th hole. Palmer took a 9 on the 14th hole, hitting two balls out of bounds. His second shot hit a big pine tree on the right of the fairway and bounced out-of-bounds. He then hit another out-of-bounds. The big tree fell down during the night.

Nicklaus was five-under-par after 14 holes at Cypress Point in the second round and wound up with a 73, one over par, but still leading with 142. The day started with a threat of rain and finished with gale winds of 45 mph. Saturday’s round was postponed as savage winds threatened life and limb. Only two foursomes had completed play when action was suspended at 12:30 p.m. It was the third one-day suspension of play in the history of the Crosby.

Mike Souchak and his brother Frank won the Pro-Am division with a score of 259, shooting 67 the final day.

1968

Winner: Johnny Pott

70-71-71-73 (285)

Johnny Pott chipped in from 26 feet on the first playoff hole (No. 15) to defeat Billy Casper and Bruce Devlin after the three had tied at 285. Pott had started the final round with a three-stroke lead over Casper and Devlin, but shot 73 while the other two shot 70. Pott’s winnings were \$16,000.

On the playoff hole Casper’s second shot was seven feet from the cup, while Pott was right of the green. “I thought I had to make 2 and was aiming right for the flag on my approach,” Pott said. “But I pushed the 8-iron shot to the right and stopped between the two sand traps. Man, I hit a good chip. The ball was going a little bit hard, but it hit the cup and went in.” Casper missed his birdie putt. “I played it two inches to the left of the cup and it stayed there,” Casper said.

On Friday Pott had tied the course record of 71 at Spyglass Hill set by Francisco Lopez the previous year in the Northern California PGA Match Play Championship.

Pott and Virgil Sherrill won the Pro-Am division with a score of 253. Sherrill helped Pott 32 strokes.

1969

Winner: George Archer

72-68-72-71 (283)

The sun came out for the final round as George Archer shot a one-under-par 71 to win by one stroke over Bob Dickson, Dale Douglass and Howie Johnson. It rained the rest of the tournament. Thursday’s round was cancelled because of rain. It was cloudy on Friday and the courses were soggy. It was cloudy and rained in the afternoon on both Saturday and Sunday. Johnny Pott shot a five-under-par 67 Saturday at Spyglass Hill to better the course record of 70 set the year before by Bob Murphy. However, the mark was “unofficial” because the pros were “bumping” the ball on the soggy fairways, and also were teeing off well ahead of the blue tee markers.

Sunday, at Spyglass Hill, Archer played the back nine first and shot 39. On the 17th Hole he dumped his second shot into the front left bunker. Normally a good sand player, Archer had trouble with the wet and muddy sand in the Spyglass traps and left his first attempt in the sand. He came out weakly on the second and then two-putted for a double bogey 6. On the 18th Archer put his second shot in another bunker. Again he left his first effort in the trap, and then blasted 20 feet past the cup. He three-putted for a triple bogey seven. But he came back on the front nine (his second) for a round of 72.

He hit only one bunker on Monday, the 17th at Pebble Beach, and this time came out three feet from the cup and saved his par 3. Archer’s performance netted him the first-place check of \$25,000.

Jack Nicklaus four-putted the 14th Green at Spyglass and Bob Lunn four-putted the 11th, had four other three-putt greens, and still shot 73.

Bob Dickson and Jack Ging won the pro-am division with a score of 257. Ging, a 9-handicapper, helped Dickson 27 strokes.

1970

Winner: Bert Yancey

67-70-72-69 (278)

Heavy rains soaked the three tournament courses in the week prior to play, but the weather cleared up for the opening round. “Bumping” the ball through the greens, Ron Cerrudo, Bob Murphy, Bert Yancey and Bob Goalby tied for the first-round lead with 67s.

Yancey gained sole possession of the lead after the second round, held it through the third and finished with a 3-under 69 on Sunday for a one-stroke win over Jack Nicklaus, who had closed with a 65. Yancey’s 278 won the tournament (and \$25,000), but Nicklaus’s 279 earned him \$14,300, which was enough to make him only the third pro golfer to pass \$1 million in earnings, after Arnold Palmer and Billy Casper.

Bob Rosburg and 49er quarterback John Brodie won the pro-am with a best-ball 252, as Brodie, who received a 7 handicap, helped Rosburg 37 shots.

1971

Winner: Tom Shaw

68-71-69-70 (278) \$27,000

Tom Shaw, whose victory was worth \$27,000, beat Arnold Palmer and his Army on a glorious Sunday afternoon.

“This was the calmest I’ve ever seen it here in January,” Palmer declared. “It was unbelievable.”

Palmer’s Army believed its leader was on his way to the victory when he mounted a typical charge in the final round. Palmer chipped in for an eagle 3 on the second hole to gain a tie with Shaw. But bogeys on the fifth, seventh and ninth holes cost Palmer dearly as Shaw played the front nine in 32 for a four-shot advantage. The University of Oregon-product faltered coming in, with bogeys at the 17th and 18th, but his round of 70, to Palmer’s 71, was enough for a two-stroke victory.

Jack Montgomery, a pro from Fort Worth, Texas, took a 15 at Pebble’s 10th hole after going over the edge of the fairway onto the rocks.

1972

Winner: Jack Nicklaus

66-74-71-73 (284)

A 25-foot birdie putt on the first hole of a sudden-death playoff gave Jack Nicklaus the Crosby title and a \$28,000 first-place check. He beat Johnny Miller after both had poor rounds on the final day — hitting bad tee shots and missing short putts all over the course. Miller even hit a ball into the ocean on 10. Nicklaus, who three-putted on 17 to set up the playoff, earned his fifth tour victory in six events. Lee Trevino took third place, as well as the pro-am title with partner Don Schwab.

According to a newspaper account, Clint Eastwood, then at the height of his “Dirty Harry” fame, playing in his seventh Crosby, missed the cut and spent Sunday watching the Super Bowl (Dallas 24, Miami 3) and playing tennis.

1973

Winner: Jack Nicklaus

71-69-71-71 (282)

Despite back-to-back bogies on 7 and 8 at Pebble during the final round, Jack Nicklaus won the tournament for the second straight year in a sudden-death playoff — and again with a birdie putt on the first sudden-death hole, 15. Robert Moody appeared to have the tournament won in regulation but missed an easy two-and-a-half-foot putt on 18 that knocked him back into a tie with Nicklaus and Ray Floyd. “I missed a \$20,000 putt,” Moody said. Not only that, he shot 76 on the final round, while Nicklaus and Floyd both shot 71. Instead of the top prize of \$36,000, Moody had to settle for second-place money, \$16,650. Lanny Wadkins and Bill Satterfield won the pro-am title.

1974

Winner: Johnny Miller

68-70-70 (208)

After six straight days of rain, sleet and hail, and with Pebble Beach looking more like ocean than land, the final round of the Crosby had to be canceled after being delayed from Sunday to Monday (Jan. 8). With everyone in a miserable mood, tournament officials threatened not to hold the event again unless it could be moved later in the year. “If we don’t get the third or fourth weekend in January next year, I’d say there won’t be a tournament,” said chairman Don Searle. Originally, the 1974 tournament was scheduled for Feb. 14-17, but Crosby officials and local business people were unhappy with the prospect of playing over Washington’s birthday weekend, when tourists would flock to the Monterey Peninsula anyway. So they negotiated a date switch with the Glen Campbell Los Angeles Open, but that still left everybody unhappy. After Sunday’s round was postponed, defending champion Jack Nicklaus withdrew. He was suffering in the wet weather from back pain and had fallen 10 strokes behind leader Johnny Miller. When Monday’s round was canceled, Miller got a reduced winner’s check of \$27,500. But he also received a check for \$2,250 for winning the pro-am side, with partner Locke de Bretteville.

1975

Winner: Gene Littler

68-71-68-73 (280)

A former amateur boxing champ and winner of the 1961 U.S. Open, 44-year-old Gene Littler dented the aura of invincibility that had surrounded youthful Johnny Miller during the first two weeks of the 1975 PGA Tour. A final round of 73 gave him a total of 280, enough for a four-stroke victory over Hubert Green.

Miller double-bogeyed 15 on the final round, played in frigid temperatures and gale-force winds, and finished with 289, along with Jack Nicklaus. Tom Watson shot 81 on the final day, including two triple bogeys. Littler’s winning purse was \$37,000, and it came after 20 years of playing the Crosby, with his previous best finish having been second in 1959. pro-am winners were Bruce Devlin and former NFL quarterback Jacky Lee.

The tournament was boycotted by Lee Trevino, who said he didn’t like playing in the rain on the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps because of his comment, it didn’t rain a bit.

1976

Winner: Ben Crenshaw

75-67-70-69 (281)

The 35th Bing Crosby Pro-Am featured a rare meltdown by Jack Nicklaus, who shot 45 in warm sunshine on the back nine at Pebble Beach in the final round, including a double bogey and two triple bogeys, clearing the way for 24-year-old Ben Crenshaw to claim the \$37,000 first prize.

With a record crowd on hand, Nicklaus led the field going into Sunday’s play but ended up tied for 18th place. Already out of the big money and in a hurry to catch a flight to Japan, Nicklaus tried to get to the 18th green in two but pulled his wood shot into Carmel Bay and finished, in front of a national TV audience, with a triple-bogey 8. Johnny Miller, suffering through two rounds with the flu, tied with Nicklaus at 291. Pro-am winners were Hale Irwin and Pebble Beach resident Darius Keaton, who was then chairman of Charter Oil Company.

1977

Winner: Tom Watson

66-69-67-71 (276)

Tom Watson picked up the first prize of \$40,000 with a dramatic one-stroke victory that included rounds of 66 at Pebble Beach on Thursday, 69 at Cypress Point on Friday, 67 at MPCC’s Shore Course on Saturday and a 71 in the final round at Pebble on Sunday, breaking the tournament record set by Billy Casper in 1958 by four strokes. Saturday’s gallery of 28,000 was also a then-record — helped by sunny skies and mild temperatures. Former President Gerald Ford, playing in the pro-am for the first time, had a birdie on 14 at Pebble Beach on Friday. Leonard Thompson and Jim Vickers, an oil man from Wichita, won the pro-am side.

1978

Winner: Tom Watson

66-74-71-69 (280)

Becoming the fourth man to win back-to-back Crosbys, Tom Watson beat Ben Crenshaw on the second hole of sudden death on the final day of play, which was pushed back to Monday by rain. Shooting a torrid 6-under-par 30 on the front nine at Pebble on the final day, Watson finished with a 69, bringing him into an unexpected tie with Crenshaw, who shot a seemingly unbeatable 67. Watson’s first-place finish was worth \$45,000. Pro Gibby Gilber and Richard Gelb, chairman of the board of Bristol-Myers, won the pro-am team title.

1979

Winner: Lon Hinkle

70-68-69-77 (284)

After Andy Bean missed a 20-foot putt on 18, a three-way tie forced a playoff between Bean and fellow PGA youngsters Mark Hayes and Lon Hinkle — a playoff ultimately decided in Hinkle’s favor when he sank a 12-foot birdie putt on 17. The winner’s purse was \$54,000. Hinkle’s dramatic finish wasn’t seen by TV viewers, however, because CBS decided to end its coverage after 72 holes in favor of “60 Minutes” and “Rocky.” Jack Nicklaus missed the Crosby in 1979 for the first time in his career, and Hale Irwin broke his string of making the cut in 87 straight tournaments. Pro-am winners were Bean and Florida real estate developer Bill Bunting.

1980

George Burns III

71-69-71-69 (280)

Under crystal-clear skies, a record gallery of more than 10,000 watched Sunday’s final round of the Crosby, when George Burns overcame a big lead by Jack Nicklaus to win. Nicklaus was at one point 10 under (including a 5-under performance on the first six holes Sunday) but faded on the back nine. Burns, meanwhile, was steadily making difficult putts, including a monster 40-footer on 16. “It surprised the hell out of me,” said Burns who, at 30, had won almost \$500,000 in five years on the PGA Tour without a victory. He added another \$54,000 with his win at Pebble Beach. Pro-Am winners were George Cadle and Whizzer Farish of Pebble Beach, a pilot for Pan Am in his 22nd Crosby.

1981

Winner: John Cook

66-71-72 (209)

A dramatic five-way playoff, the first-ever on the PGA Tour, ended in a stunning victory for unknown pro John Cook over 20-year-old Bobby Clampett, Hale Irwin, Ben Crenshaw and Barney Thompson. Cook won by making par on the third playoff hole after lapses by his opponents (including a bogey by Irwin) left the door wide open. Rain delayed the start of the Crosby to Saturday, and icy winds made things miserable throughout the weekend. Nevertheless, record crowds turned out to watch the tournament, which was shortened to 54 holes and ended on Monday. Clampett, who lived in Carmel Valley, missed the victory when he couldn’t sink a 3-foot par putt on his final hole at Cypress. Cook’s winning purse was \$40,500 (reduced by 25 percent because the tournament was shortened). Pro-am winners were again George Cadle and Whizzer Farish — the first and only Pro-am team to repeat. Farish, who grew up on the Peninsula, said of the three Crosby courses, “I’ve played them a thousand times — each.”

See CHAMPS page 38 ATT

Does the concept of sustainability intrigue you?



Equestrian Lifestyle | Vineyards | Orchards | \$2,400,000
157 Acre Estate Lot | 27650 Via Quintana |

QuintanaOceanViewLot.com



Jeannie Fromm
831.277.3371
jfromm@apr.com
Lic. # 01348162



European Living in the Heart of Pebble Beach



3 Bed | 3 Bath | \$1,575,000
Totally Renovated. Separate Guest House

It's All About Location . . . Pebble Beach



1067Parkway.com

3 Bed | 2.5 Bath | \$1,575,000

Peaceful Sanctuary in Quiet Carmel Neighborhood



3 Bed | 2.5 Bath | \$1,595,000
Totally Renovated. Close to Town.



Kristi Knutzen
831.915.8201
kristi@mbay.net
Lic. # 00966788

LUXURY PORTFOLIO



Elizabeth Dini | GRI
831.801.4027
edini@apr.com
Lic. # 01874522



Carmel Valley Views . . . On The Meadow

Open This Weekend — Sat and Sun Noon to 3pm



Susan Clark | GRI, PMN
831.320.6801
sclark@apr.com
Lic #00929953

VISIT MY BLOG AT SUSCLARK.COM



4 Beds | 2 Baths | Plus Guest House
1,748 SF | \$829,000

OnTheMeadow.com

Our Reach is Global... Our Heart is Local

Through our world-wide invitation-only network—Leading Real Estate Companies of the World We Connect our client to our community, neighbors and friends.



— CARMEL —

Graceful Mediterranean Includes Guest Cottage on Oversized Parcel with Lovely Vistas
4 Beds — 5 Baths — \$3,995,000



— CARMEL VALLEY —

Coveted Quail Lodge Golf Resort Townhome
2 Beds — 2.5 Baths — \$799,000



— QUAIL MEADOWS ~ CARMEL VALLEY —

Serenity and Sophistication. Grand yet Intimate Luxury Retreat Offering Main House and Two Separate Guest Homes.
6 Bedrooms — 5 Full and 2 Half Bathrooms — \$4,200,000



— CARMEL —

Extraordinary Residence Atop a 20 Acre Knoll with Ocean and Forested Views
5 Bedrooms — 4 Full and 2 Half Bathrooms — \$12,500,000



— CARMEL VALLEY —

Golf Estate at Carmel Valley Ranch on Third Green with Separate Guest House
6 Beds — 4 Full and 2 Half Baths — \$2,995,000



— PEBBLE BEACH —

Centrally Located to MPCC and Spyglass
3 Beds — 4 Baths — \$2,495,000



— CARMEL —

Quietly Situated with Easy Stroll to Town and Beach
3 Beds - 3 Baths - \$1,425,000



— CARMEL VALLEY —

English Tudor Set on Park Like Grounds with Guest Quarters, Tennis Court and Garages for 5 Cars.
6 Beds — 5 Full and 2 Half Baths — \$3,495,000



— CARMEL —

180° Panoramas of Carmel Bay
3 Beds — 2.5 Baths — \$4,495,000



831.622.1040

apr-carmel.com

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

serious fun



It's a girl thing.

Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics
Outdoor Education • Robotics • Tennis

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9

2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding

 **Summer at Santa Catalina**

Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org

CHAMPS

From page 34 ATT

1982

Winner: *Jim Simons*
71-66-71-66 (274)

Blowing a five-stroke lead with 10 holes to play — and foreshadowing the 2000 AT&T Pro-Am when Tiger Woods overcame an even bigger deficit — Craig Stadler let Jim Simons win the 1982 Crosby and its first prize of \$54,000. But Simons was no patsy; his final round of 66 was one of the finest finishes to date in the tournament, and he set a Crosby record with his total of 274, 14 under par. The great Jack Nicklaus might have won but ended up in a five-way tie for third (with Johnny Miller and three others) after missing several key putts.

1983

Winner: *Tom Kite*
69-72-62-73 (276)

It rained all day during Sunday's final round, but play continued anyway as Tom Kite took the tournament despite a final round of 73. Saturday, when Kite also played Pebble, he set a course record of 62. The \$58,500 first prize was Kite's fifth PGA crown in 12 years.

Despite four birdies on the back nine, Jack Nicklaus finished in sixth place — which earned him \$11,700 and made him the first golf pro to earn more than \$4 million in a career. Cal Peete was in second place, two strokes back. The pro-am winners were Gilder and Clark.

1984

Winner: *Hale Irwin*
69-69-68-72 (278)

With the most improbable shot in Pebble Beach history, Hale Irwin captured the 1984 Crosby title and the \$72,000 check that came with it. Even Tiger Woods couldn't hope to pull off the shot Irwin made on 18 at Pebble during the final round Sunday. Irwin's tee shot was headed out into Stillwater Cove when the ball improbably

caromed off a rock and bounced back onto the fairway. "The entire tournament evolved around that tremendous break I had on 18," Irwin said. Mark O'Meara, with two eagles on the front nine, nearly caught Irwin. Even after Irwin birdied 18, Jim Nelford did catch him, forcing a playoff. But on the second playoff hole — 16 — Irwin made a tremendous second shot from a bunker 200 yards onto the green and just 9 feet from the cup.

When Nelford missed his birdie putt on the hole, Irwin calmly nailed his tournament-winning shot. O'Meara, paired with J.P. Diesel of Houston, won the pro-am team crown.

1985

Winner: *Mark O'Meara*
70-72-68-73 (273)

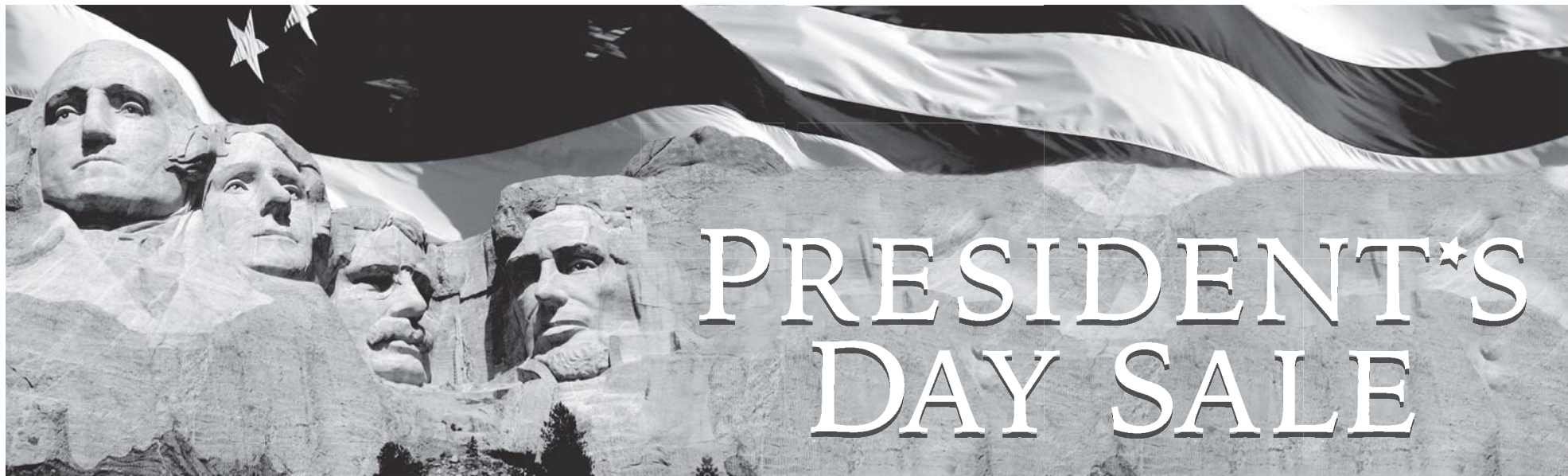
The final year of the Crosby saw the tournament begin under frosty skies with winds at 35 mph. But in the end, Mark O'Meara warmed up the crowd with clutch putting that, despite a final round of 73, gave him the \$90,000 first-place check and a then-record 72-hole low Pebble Beach Pro-Am score of 273. Larry Rinker, Kikou Arai and Curtis Strange were all just one shot behind. Playing in the final group, O'Meara missed a birdie putt on 18, but so did Strange, ending any chance of a playoff. Dean Spanos, who lived in Stockton and was part-owner of the San Diego Chargers, and pro partner Hubert Green captured the pro-am crown.

1986

Winner: *Fuzzy Zoeller*
69-66-70 (205)

The first year with its new corporate sponsor was nearly a washout for the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Friday's round was canceled after heavy morning rains drenched the three courses. And so was the rescheduled final round on Monday, leaving Fuzzy Zoeller the winner of the \$108,000 first prize after just 54 holes. Crowds were sparse, but the event still generated a hefty sum for charity, with AT&T contributing \$750,000 in its first year backing the tournament. Zoeller, who was on Pebble Monday

See PROS page 42 ATT



PRESIDENTIAL SAVINGS THROUGHOUT THE STORE | FRIDAY, SATURDAY, & MONDAY ONLY

Up to
\$200 OFF
any Mac*



*Discount varies by model. See store for details.



FREE★★★
\$25 iTunes card
with any SONOS purchase

Buy an iPad and get a
FREE★★★
Screen Protector & Install
(\$30 value)



MacSuperstore

Products you love | People you trust

840 Broadway Ave. • Seaside

Mon-Fri 8:30am-6pm

Sat 9am-5pm | Closed Sundays

(831) 899-3177

macsuperstore.com

 Apple Specialist

MASTER CRAFTSMAN MATT WANNER IN CARMEL

FEBRUARY 14-15

CUSTOM SKETCHES, PERSONALIZED SILVERS, ONE-OF-A-KIND BELTS



NEED A LIFT?



OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA
 LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT
 AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA
WWW.BURNS1876.COM



*A Top Producing Team for
 Sotheby's International Realty*



**Gin Weathers
 Charlotte Gannaway**
 831.594.4752
 www.WeathersRealEstate.us



WWW.PERFECTIONINPETERSGATE.COM

898 COLTON ST.
 Open Friday 3-5

MONTEREY - Located in the prestigious Peters Gate neighborhood of Monterey, on a beautifully landscaped 8000 sq ft lot, it's incomparable in its form and function with exquisite details and finishes. \$2,295,000

TORRES 2NE OF 3RD, CARMEL

3BR 2.5BA 1698 SQ FT

'THE PERCH' where contemporary style and a Carmel cottage meet. Newly built, single level, walkable to downtown. \$1,695,000

1205 BENBOW PLACE, PEBBLE BEACH

Artfully designed single level on Spyglass Hills 17th Hole. 3BR 3.5BA 4636 SQ FT Open floor plans, vaulted ceilings, terraces everywhere for indoor-outdoor living. \$3,495,000

3850 RIO RD. #1, CARMEL

2BR 2.5BA 1520 SQ FT

Lovely, tranquil location with views. \$715,000
 'In escrow. 0 days on market'

gin@ginweathers.com
 charlottegannaway@gmail.com



Photography: Joanne Des

**RICHARD
 MACDONALD**

PRESENTED BY:

DAWSON COLE
 FINE ART

We invite you to visit the gallery to view the collection and receive a complimentary catalog.

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel
 800.972.5528
 dawsoncofineart.com

Momentum, Bronze
 Monument celebrating the
 100th United States Open
 Pebble Beach, CA.



Blink
OPTOMETRY • CARMEL

Visit us at Blink Optometry, Carmel's source for boutique optical & full service vision care.



DR. TELMA BARSEGHIAN, OD | DR. TREVOR FOGG, OD
217 CROSSROADS BLVD. | BLINKCARMEL.COM | 831.250.6999



BRING IN THIS AD AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through Feb. 28, 2015
Must have ad to receive discount

I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about....

Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!

Suds 'N Scissors pet spa INC.®
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?

CROSSROADS
223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com



CRAZY ABOUT
PRINT ON PAPER

RIVER
HOUSE
BOOKS

THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
www.riverhousebookscarmel.com

60% off
Selected
Richard Grand
Sweaters

PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACC I • BOGNER
DONNA KARAN • GIORGIO ARMANI

d e b r a
CARMEL BEVERLY HILLS

Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 129 Crossroads Blvd.
831-624-9400 • www.debrac.com



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



Lula's
chocolates

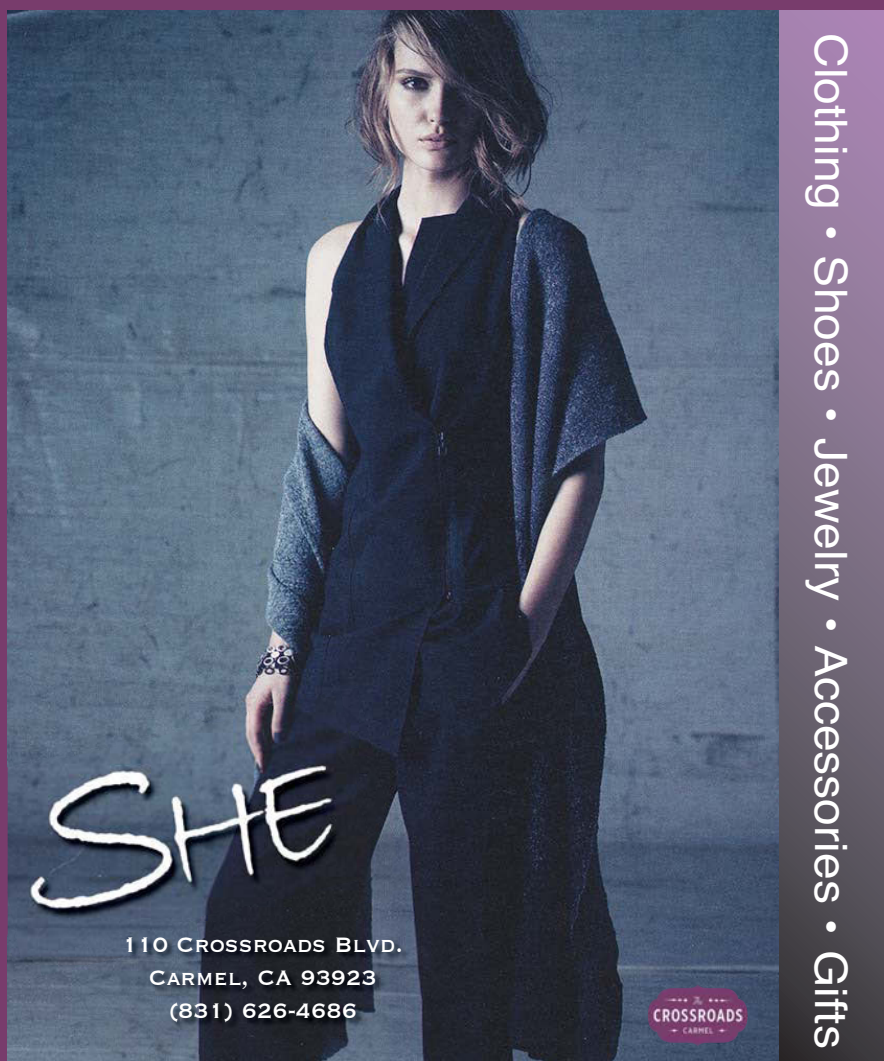
the CrossROADS
CARMEL

the valentine in your life deserves something special...
like the gift of local premium chocolate.
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at lulas.com

store hours: Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527
www.lulas.com

The Crossroads Carmel
244 Crossroads Blvd.

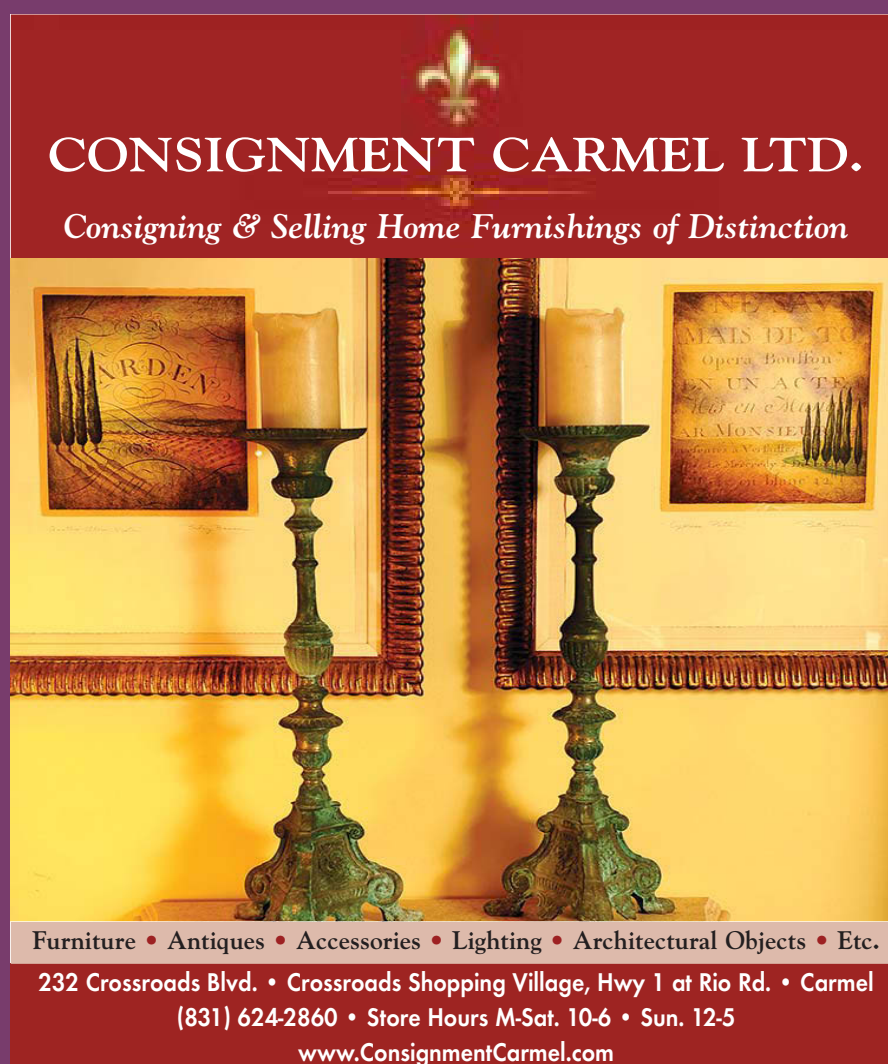


SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686

CrossROADS
CARMEL

Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts



CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.
Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction

Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5
www.ConsignmentCarmel.com



McINTYRE VINEYARDS

Cupid's Flight at McIntyre
Come enjoy a lovely wine tasting

DAILY FROM 11AM,
FEBRUARY 13TH THROUGH 15TH

The "liquid love match" includes
tasting Old World Sparkling
Wine, award winning reserve
Chardonnay, a voluptuous Rosé
of Pinot Noir from the Santa
Lucia Highlands and the hearty
Kimberly Vineyard Merlot,
paired with a scrumptious
chocolate covered strawberry.
Just \$15 per person!

Call McIntyre at 831-626-6268 for more information.
Reservations are preferred. (Crossroads Blvd off Rio Rd and Hwy 1)



The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

PROS

From page 38 ATT

before play was suspended, called the weather, "the worst conditions I've ever played under." He was also winner of the pro-am team title, partnered with Coral de Tierra golfer Mike Evans.

1987

Winner: Johnny Miller
72-72-68-66 (278)

Taking advantage of a bogey on 17 by third-round leader Payne Stewart, Johnny Miller won the Pebble Beach Pro-Am for the second time. On a perfect Sunday at Pebble Beach, he shot a six-under 66, including seven birdies, for the \$108,000 first prize. "I can't believe I won," Miller was overheard to say to his caddy as the day wrapped up. Stewart finished just one stroke back. This was Miller's 19th appearance at the tournament he continued to call The Crosby. In 1968, he launched his career with a victory at the California State Amateur, also at Pebble Beach, which he often referred to as his home course. And Miller wasn't through. He came back and won the pro-am again in 1994. The team victory in 1987 went to Fred Couples and baseball great George Brett, who capped the title with a 3-inch putt on 18.

1988

Winner: Steve Jones
72-64-70-74 (280)

With an 18-foot birdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff, Steve Jones capped a dramatic victory at Pebble Beach over a field that included five or six players with a shot at the title. Jones, a relative unknown, triumphed over 1988's top players, including Bob Tway, Greg Norman and Craig Stadler. Jones had a three-stroke lead as Sunday's round began, but bogeys on 15 and 17 opened the door for Tway, who tied the leader with a birdie on 18. But in the playoff, it was Jones who out-putted the veteran for a \$126,000 first-place check. The pro-am winners were Dan Pohl and Miami Dolphins quarterback Dan Marino.

1989

Winner; Mark O'Meara
66-68-73-70 (277)

With a dramatic 10-foot birdie putt on 18, Mark O'Meara edged out Tom Kite — who missed his chance for a tie on 18 when his 15-foot putt for birdie fell short — for the 1989 first prize of \$180,000. "I knew that whoever birdied 18 would win," Kite said. He finished just one stroke back. After the

match, O'Meara sharply criticized the slow play during the tournament, saying it took his group three hours to finish the first nine holes during the final round. Pro-am winners were Steve Jones and Carmel Valley doctor Jim Rheim, who birdied 18 with a 9-foot putt.

1990

Winner: Mark O'Meara
67-73-69-72 (281)

Winning for the second year in a row, Mark O'Meara became the first player to win back-to-back titles since Tom Watson in 1977 and 1978. Nicklaus also won consecutive titles; Cory Middlecoff was the first to do it back in '55 and '56. O'Meara won the \$180,000 first prize with a final round of 72 at a windy Pebble Beach. No one has done it since. Kenny Perry finished in second place, two strokes back. Payne Stewart seemed like the favorite to win until he bogeyed 12, 14, 16 and 18. Four groups had to finish their third round Sunday morning, after high winds at Cypress curtailed play on Saturday. Dean Spanos, co-owner of the San Diego Chargers, teamed with Hubert Green for the pro-am team title.

1991

Winner: Paul Azinger
67-67-73-67 (274)

After being frustrated with his play at Pebble Beach year after year, Azinger stormed to a final round score of 67 to take the tournament from gallery favorite Rocco Mediate. "Every year when I leave here, I say I'm not coming back," Azinger joked after taking the \$198,000 first prize. Before the 1991 pro-am, Azinger said he'd never shot better than a 70 at Pebble. On his way to the victory, he birdied 13 and 17, while Mediate was blowing his once-substantial tournament lead with a final round of 74. The pro-am team title went to John Cook and soap opera star Jack Wagner.

1991 was also the first year Poppy Hills was part of the pro-am play; it replaced Cypress Point golf club after PGA officials raised concerns about the club's exclusive membership policies.

1992

Winner: Mark O'Meara
69-68-68-70 (275)

With a dramatic 35-foot putt on 18 to force a playoff with Jeff Sluman, Mark O'Meara made perhaps his most dramatic shot in a run of three AT&T Pro-Am victories in four years. He captured the \$198,000 first-place prize by sinking another great putt — from 18 feet — on the first playoff hole. The day started poorly for O'Meara, who shot 38 on the front nine. But he came storming back with a 32 on the back

9. Paul Azinger was just one back after regulation play finished, despite shooting 68 for the final round. Pro-am winners Greg Norman and Kerry Packers set a tournament record with a 42-under total of 246.

1993

Winner: Brett Ogle
68-68-69-71 (276)

Gregarious Australian Brett Ogle captured his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach with a three-shot triumph in the AT&T Pro-Am, despite four bogeys in six holes during the final round. With a steady rain falling through much of the day, Ogle birdied three of the last six holes to fend off challengers Billy Ray Brown and Greg Twigs. Ogle's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Tom Watson had the low round on the final day, with birdies on 10, 11, 18, 6, 7 and 9. Payne Stewart and Jim Morris won the pro-am title, after Mark McGwire knocked his team out of contention with a bogey on 18.

1994

Winner: Johnny Miller
68-72-67-74 (281)

Defying the calendar, 46-year-old Johnny Miller captured the AT&T Pro-Am, and even he had trouble believing it. "I play two tournaments a year ... this is magic," he said. The win was Miller's third title in three different decades at the Pebble Beach charity event — he had previously won in 1974 and 1987. Jeff Maggert, Corey Pavin, Kirk Triplett and Tom Watson all finished just one stroke behind Miller, who sank a 1-foot putt for par on 18 to avoid a possible five-way playoff. It rained nearly all day during the final round and, with a gale blowing from the south, Miller got to the green in two on 17 to preserve his lead, while Watson was bogeying 14, 16 and 17. Miller's first-place finish was worth \$225,000. Pro-am winners were Dudley Hart and 18-year-old amateur Robert Floyd.

1995

Winner: Peter Jacobsen
67-73-66-65 (271)

With the best final round by a winner, Peter Jacobsen captured the \$252,000 winner's purse despite starting play at Pebble Beach on Sunday at just three under. His total score, 271, was the lowest since Mark O'Meara's 273 in 1985, but with lift, clean and place rules in effect because of a wet course, Jacobsen said his record score deserved "an asterisk." With a bit of sun finally showing through the clouds, Jacobsen birdied 18 to seal his victory. David Duval, in his

See LORE page 44 ATT

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz


831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley

PRIM'S HARDWARE & HOME



Largest Selection of **NEW**, Quality Patio Furniture and Accessories
on the Monterey Peninsula at Everyday **LOW** Prices
with **FREE** Local Delivery

 (831) 620-1251

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard | Carmel, CA 93923
primshardware.com | Mon-Sat: 8:00-6:00 | Sun: 9:00-5:00



WWW.DANABANCE.COM

REPRESENTING BUYERS & SELLERS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY | PEBBLE BEACH



CARMEL | www.523LomaAlta.com



CARMEL VALLEY | www.55LaRancheria.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

dream houses.



telaranawaycarmelvalley.com | \$3.9M



lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com | \$3.9M



arroyovineyardranch.com | \$3.24M



JUST SOLD

altacarmel.com | \$1.695M



dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com | \$12.9M



COMING SOON

cuestawaycarmel.com | \$4.495M

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076 judy tollner



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

LORE

From page 42 ATT

first full year on the PGA Tour, finished in second place, two strokes back. Pro-am winners were Bruce Vaughn and amateur Masahi Yamada.

1996

Winner: nobody

Tournament canceled due to unplayable conditions

The weather on Sunday was pleasant: low clouds, some sun, no rain. But heavy rains earlier in the week, including a torrential downpour on Saturday, left the courses — especially Spyglass — in unplayable condition, forcing outright cancellation of the AT&T Pro-Am due to weather for the first, and only, time in its history. (Play was suspended from 1942 to 1946 because of World War II.) In particular, one flooded spot on 16 at Spyglass was cited by PGA officials as requiring cancellation of the event. Jeff Maggert was the leader at 136 after 54 holes; he got \$5,000 in consolation money, just like all the other pros in the field.

1997

Winner: Mark O'Meara

67-67-67-67 (268)

Fighting off an amazing comeback by Tiger Woods — who was in 67th place on Friday and trailed by seven shots Sunday morning — Mark O'Meara won his fifth AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am by a single shot over Woods and David Duval. Woods, playing in a foursome one hole ahead of O'Meara, had six birdies in the first 12 holes but bogeyed 13. Two shots down on 18, Woods made a dramatic bid for an eagle on 18. His second shot, from 267 yards out, landed on the front of the green. But he missed a 35-foot putt and had to settle for a birdie. O'Meara's all-time low score at the event was worth \$342,000. Pro-am champs were Paul Stankowski and Andy Garcia.

1998

Winner: Phil Mickelson

67-68-67 (202)

A torrential downpour on Sunday brought back memories of 1996, when the AT&T Pro-Am was canceled after 54 holes. But in 1998, with California again experiencing record-breaking rains, PGA officials looked for a way to squeeze in a third round at Pebble Beach sometime later in

the year. First, they set the final round for March 2. Later, it was rescheduled again to Aug. 17. The winner's check was \$450,000. The Pro-am portion of the tournament was canceled.

1999

Winner: Payne Stewart

69-64-73 (206)

With weather getting seriously in the way for the fourth time in five years, the 1999 tournament was shortened to just 54 holes, just like it had been the year before. Saturday leader Payne Stewart was declared the winner of the \$504,000 first prize after heavy rains Saturday night and Sunday forced cancellation of the final round. Stewart's final shot on Saturday, a tap-in birdie on 18 at Spyglass, turned out to be the winner over Frank Lickliter, just one shot back. Pro-am winners were Lickliter and Robert MacDonnell. Later that year, Stewart won the U.S. Open at Pinehurst, S.C. He died in a plane crash Oct. 25, 1999, when carbon monoxide rendered everyone on board his chartered airplane unconscious soon after takeoff from Orlando, Fla. The plane flew on autopilot until it ran out of fuel and crashed in South Dakota, depriving Stewart of the chance to defend his U.S. Open and AT&T Pro-Am titles — both at Pebble Beach — in 2000.

2000

Winner: Tiger Woods

68-73-68-64 (273)

Leaving the crowd and the sportswriters practically speechless, Tiger Woods gave the AT&T Pro-Am a finish unlike any other. Down five shots when play began on Sunday, and even farther behind — seven shots — with just seven holes to play, Woods took complete control of his game and the tournament, capping his comeback with a 97-foot wedge shot on 15 that hit just to the right of the hole, took two bounces and landed in the cup. He nearly did the same on 16 and finished two strokes ahead of Vijay Singh and Matt Gogel to take the first prize of \$720,000. The win was Woods' sixth in a row on the PGA Tour. Pro-am champs were Skip Kendall and King City businessman David Gill. The tournament was the last Pebble Beach Pro-Am event for golf legend Jack Nicklaus.

2001

Winner: Davis Love III

71-69-69-63 (272)

Despite a seven-shot deficit when play started under

sparkling, clear skies Sunday morning, Davis Love III put together an amazing round of 63, including five birdies and an eagle on the first six holes. On the front 9, he was eight under. Another birdie on 15 sealed his victory and the first-place money of \$720,000. Vijay Singh finished just one stroke back; Tiger Woods was eight strokes off the lead. Pro-am champs were Phil Mickelson and saxophonist Kenny G.

2002

Winner: Matt Gogel

66-72-67-69 (274)

With his first PGA Tour victory, Gogel picked up a check for \$720,000 after shooting 2 under on the back 9 during the final round. Two years earlier, Gogel had watched Tiger Woods stage an incredible comeback to take the tournament from him. This year, third-round leader Pat Perez, who was up by four strokes when play started Sunday, withered on the final day, shooting a triple bogey on the 18th Hole, opening the door for Gogel, who showed none of the nervousness of 2000. Tiger Woods shot 282, eight strokes off the lead (for the second year in a row). Pro-am winners were Brian Claar and Randall Mays.

2003

Winner: Davis Love III

72-67-67-68 (274)

With nothing but blue skies and mild temperatures throughout the tournament, talk of "Crosby Weather" and of moving the AT&T later in the year — a common topic in the storm-tossed 1990s — were completely forgotten. And with Tiger Woods sitting out the pro-am after consecutive years finishing eight strokes off the lead, all the attention was on less well known, but equally formidable, PGA stars. Davis Love III salvaged a victory with a birdie on 18 on the final day — holding off Tom Lehman by a single stroke. In the group just ahead, Lehman bogeyed two holes in the front 9 but then shot five birdies on the back 9 and seemed poised to force a playoff. A missed birdie putt from less than 6 feet on 18 left him in second place. Love's win, worth \$900,000, came with some extraordinary luck: His tee shot on 12 hit a photographer (not from The Pine Cone) and rolled to within easy putting distance of the pin. The pro-am ended in a tie, with pros Phil Taturangi and Brad Faxon and their amateur partners, Chris Heatley and Thomas Ryan, ending up with 31-under scores of 257. Both pairings finished with final rounds of 64.

Two pro-am teams were disqualified during the tournament for signing incorrect scorecards.

See TRADITION page 46 ATT



There is nothing uniform about a Catalina girl.



AP & Honors Classes • Personalized Advising Program
iPad Initiative • Leadership & Club Offerings
13 Competitive Athletic Teams • Inspiring Faculty
Dynamic Visual & Performing Arts • Supportive Community



Santa Catalina School

Upper School | Girls | Boarding & Day | Grades 9-12

Monterey, CA | 831.655.9356 | santacatalina.org

PEACE OF MIND

Watching
Over Your Home
While You're Away

Vintage Property Management provides secure home management programs for absentee owners. Your home is carefully attended to according to your specifications. Each program is custom designed to your requests and expectations. For over 25 years, our reputation and experience has enabled families to sleep peacefully knowing their home is being overseen while they are away. Your home is cared for in your absence, & cordially prepared for your arrival.

Continuing to serve clients in Carmel, Pebble Beach and the Peninsula, with Vacation Rentals, Long Term Rentals and Custom Home Management.

831.624.2930 DOLORES
2 S.E. OF 7TH CARMEL,
CA 93921
carmelvp.com

TUSCAN FARMHOUSE & VINEYARD

Over Four Acres of Prime Carmel Valley Real Estate



CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,395,000 | www.27630SELFRIDGE.COM

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044

CalBRE# 01217466

COURTNEY JONES

831.233.4839

CalBRE# 01806907



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

SUCCESS-DRIVEN RESULTS.



For real estate information and more, including the CalAm water supply developments, visit www.marybellproperties.com

MARY BELL

831.595.4999

www.MaryBellProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

TRADITION

From page 44 ATT

2004

Winner: Vijay Singh
67-68-68-69 (272)

With four rounds in the 60s, Vijay Singh had little serious competition in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. His dominating, three-stroke victory came with 25 birdies and earned him \$954,000. After 54 sun-drenched holes, it appeared that San Jose State graduate Arron Oberholser (who would win the tournament in 2006) had a chance to beat Singh.

In the same group for the final round, they were tied at 13 under when play began Sunday.

On the first three holes, Singh's tee shots were errant: one going into the rough, one missing the fairway and another missing the green by 60 yards. But Singh managed to turn all three into birdies.

Another birdie for Singh on 8, coupled with a double bogey for Oberholser on the same hole, gave Singh an unbeatable six-stroke lead. The winning pro-am team was Jerry Kelly and Robert Halmi, Jr.

2005

Winner: Phil Mickelson
62-67-67-73 (269)

Phil Mickelson started his week on the Monterey Peninsula being inducted into the California Golf Hall of Fame and finished it breaking records on his way to a four-stroke victory in the 2005 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Fellow lefty Mike Weir was the runner-up.

In the process, Mickelson became the first wire-to-wire winner since the tournament was lengthened from 54 holes to 72 holes in 1958. He matched the tournament record with a 10-under-par 62 in his opening round at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. The amazing performance also set a record for Spyglass. And then, Mickelson set the tournament 36-hole record at 129 with his second-round 67 at Poppy Hills. And he set the tournament 54-hole record at 196 with his third-round 67 at Pebble Beach.

Although a final-round 73, 1-over-par at

Pebble Beach left him one shot off the tournament record of 268 set by Mark O'Meara in 1997, it nonetheless was a solid finish, given that Weir's 67 was the only sub-70 round posted in a light rain, with some gusty wind. When the final round began, Mickelson held a seven-shot lead through 54 holes, making Sunday's play little more than a formality. His winnings were \$954,000.

Bill Murray and longtime pro partner Scott Simpson were in the running for the pro-am title, but their closing 67 gave them a 258 total, good for fourth. The victory went to Barry McCollam and pro partner Joel Kribel.

2006

Winner: Arron Oberholser
65-68-66-72 (271)

Two years after failing to catch Vijay Singh, Arron Oberholser closed the deal on his first PGA Tour victory to the delight of his family and friends from San Jose.

"Growing up, I always watched guys win the golf tournament, and just the walk up 18 at Pebble Beach is unlike anything else," said Oberholser, a former San Jose State standout who played numerous amateur events on the Monterey Peninsula. "Even when you're playing here by yourself or with a foursome, it's still an incredible walk. But to walk up knowing that you are the champion ... I wish everybody could feel that way. It's incredible."

Oberholser shot a final-round 72, even par, on the Pebble Beach Golf Links for a total of 271, 17 under par — enough for a tournament record-tying five-shot cushion over runner-up Rory Sabbatini, whose 70 gave him a 276. Mike Weir, who came into Sunday tied with Oberholser at 199, crashed early — with a double bogey at the 2nd Hole and bogey on the 3rd — and shot 78 to tie for third with Jonathan Byrd.

The victory, which Oberholser locked up with a dramatic birdie out of the trees on the par-4 15th, was a distinctly different sequel to his final round in 2004, when he went into the final round tied for the lead with Vijay Singh but then seemed to succumb to the pressure of facing one of the top players in the game.

There was a lot of smiling and good times in 2006, as record crowds enjoyed a sixth straight year with no rain problems.

Sunshine pushed temperatures into the high 70s as more than 155,000 fans attended the four rounds of competition.

Oberholser, whose first-place finish was worth \$972,000, became only the fifth player to earn his first PGA Tour victory at Pebble Beach, joining John Cook (1981), Steve Jones (1988), Brett Ogle (1993) and Matt Gogel (2002).

Oberholser was also the fifth pro to sweep both the individual and team titles, as he and amateur partner Michael McCallister, the president and CEO of Humana Inc., tied for first in the pro-am, at 255, 33 under par. They shared the championship with pro Hunter Mahan and Alan Heuer, the COO of MasterCard International, who shot 66 in the final round, while Oberholser and McCallister shot 68.

2007

Winner: Phil Mickelson
65-67-70-66 (268)

Taking the tournament by storm, Phil Mickelson won his third Pebble Beach Pro-Am (and \$990,000), finishing the tournament 10 under par and tying the record for victory margin with a five-stroke win over runner-up Kevin Sutherland. His final round of 66 at Pebble Beach Sunday included six birdies.

And speaking of storms, while Bill Murray's group was on the 17th Green at Spyglass on Thursday, a huge Monterey pine toppled on a nearby hillside, barely missing a spectator.

Mickelson and his amateur partner, Harry You, CEO of BearingPoint Consulting, also won the pro-am tournament, at 39 under par.

2008

Winner: Steve Lowery
69-71-70-68 (278)

FINDS

From page 25 ATT

sea salt that keeps local residents and guests coming back for more.

"Although the English toffee is very popular," says Lund, "our sea salt caramels are still our No. 1 seller. We have been working with Monterey Bay Salt Co. to make a new GiGi's Caramels [his grandmother's nickname among her great grandchildren] with sea salt from the Monterey Bay. They are becoming very popular. And because they are not covered with chocolate, they are easy to ship, year round, into any climate."

Consider pairing your chocolates

Having played 198 PGA tournaments since 2000 without a victory, Steve Lowery probably wasn't expecting to defeat the legendary Vijay Singh in a sudden-death playoff at the end of the 2008 Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Still, he neatly dispatched Singh on the very first playoff hole with a 7-foot birdie putt.

Through most of the opening three rounds, Lowery's name wasn't exactly at the top of the leaderboard. But 10 birdies in 15 holes on Saturday and Sunday propelled him to the top. Singh needed a birdie on the final hole of regulation to force the playoff. "Winning on this course against Vijay is something really special," said Lowery, who picked up a first-place check for \$1,080,000.

The pro-am champions were amateur Bill Walters, owner of Walters Golf in Las Vegas, and pro Frederick Jacobsen, who shot 250 (38 under par) to win by a tournament-record 10 strokes.

Clear, sunny weather prevailed on the Monterey Peninsula during the tournament, and there were no delays due to weather.

2009

Winner: Dustin Johnson
65-69-67 (201)

In a rain-shortened event of 54 holes, 24-years-and-7-months-old Dustin Johnson became the second-youngest winner of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am (Tiger Woods was six months younger when he won the event in 2000).

Johnson opened at Pebble Beach on Thursday with a crisp, 7-under 65, followed with a 69 at Spyglass on Friday, and then birdied all the par-5 at holes Poppy Hills on Saturday to build a big lead going into what should have been a final round at Pebble Beach on Sunday. The victory was worth \$1,098,000 for Johnson. Mike Weir was the runner-up, winning \$658,800. Retief Goosen finished third. Johnson, along with his amateur partner Joe Rice, took the pro-am title.

with cheeses from The Cheese Shop, celebrating 40 years in Carmel this spring. Among its wide selection, the shop features cheeses by the local Schoch Family Farmstead, as well as fresh olive oils out of Carmel Valley and an array of local wines.

"We do what we can to be local," says manager Katie Glitz, "because we believe in it. If it isn't local, we still try to keep our sources within California."

And don't forget; on your way in or out of town, stop in at Pezzini Farms for fresh-picked artichokes and the sauces and sides to serve with them.

There are all kinds of things to bring home from Carmel. Surely most important among them all are your own Carmel creations: the memories you make throughout your visit.

GERVASE

From page 30 ATT

You just beat them."

Pete's second shot bounced over the green into the rough on a down slope, presenting him with little green to work with and a difficult third shot.

Hot-shot teenager No. 1 caught a deep sand trap on the left side of the green, while his partner skulled a shot that skittered over the green as if the grass were ice and the ball was a hockey puck, way beyond where Pete's ball landed.

My "pitch and run" third shot with a 7-iron rolled to a stop about 18 inches from the cup. My par won the hole against two bogeys and a double bogey.

We won the playoff. Our prize of \$50 each in merchandise got me an Izod cardigan golf sweater that I wore until the holes in the elbows could no longer be mended.

But the story does not end there.

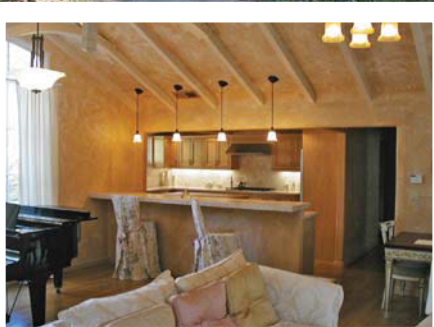
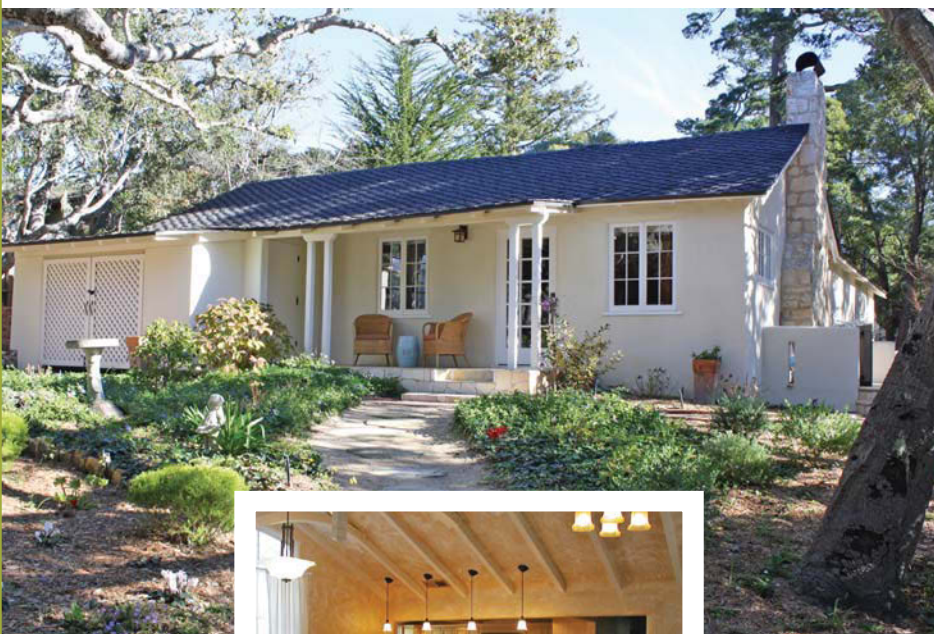
Seven years later, I was attending a company sales meeting at the Cerromar Resort in Puerto Rico. We'd just finished a round of golf at the El Dorado course where Chi Chi Rodriguez was club pro.

We were drinking Piña Coladas and telling golf stories.

"I have to tell you something that happened to my son," one of the members of the group said. "He was 18 and playing in a member-guest tournament in Michigan. He and his partner were up against two old geezers in a playoff"

He then proceeded to tell *my* story. He said that his son and his partner outdove one of the geezers by 50 yards, while the other old guy dribbled one into the adjoining fairway. He said the kids were counting their prize money when this other geezer unleashed a fantastic shot that travelled almost 300 yards, bounced on the green, hit the flagpole and fell into the cup.

Everyone shook his head in wonderment at the story. Then just as I was about to say that I was the geezer in the adjoining fairway, I held back. Who would believe me? They had just seen me hack my way around El Dorado. There was no way they would believe I hit a 3-wood almost 250 yards, let alone 300. Besides, the better shot was the 7-iron I punched 18 inches from the cup. The truth could not live up to the story the way it was told. This was a time when silence is golden. In this case, silence would allow me to be great and universal, in short, to be who I really am — a legend, even if only in my own mind.



REMODELED IN CARMEL WITH A GUEST HOUSE

NE CORNER TORRES & 8TH | \$1,775,000

Nestled among the oaks and located one block from town on a 6,000sf corner lot, this remodeled 3 bed, 2 bath, M.J. Murphy built residence is loaded with charm. Features include: open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, flagstone patios and a separate 1 bed, 1 bath guest house.

JIM LOWELL: (831) 902-0777
BOBBY RICHARDS: (831) 917-5427

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

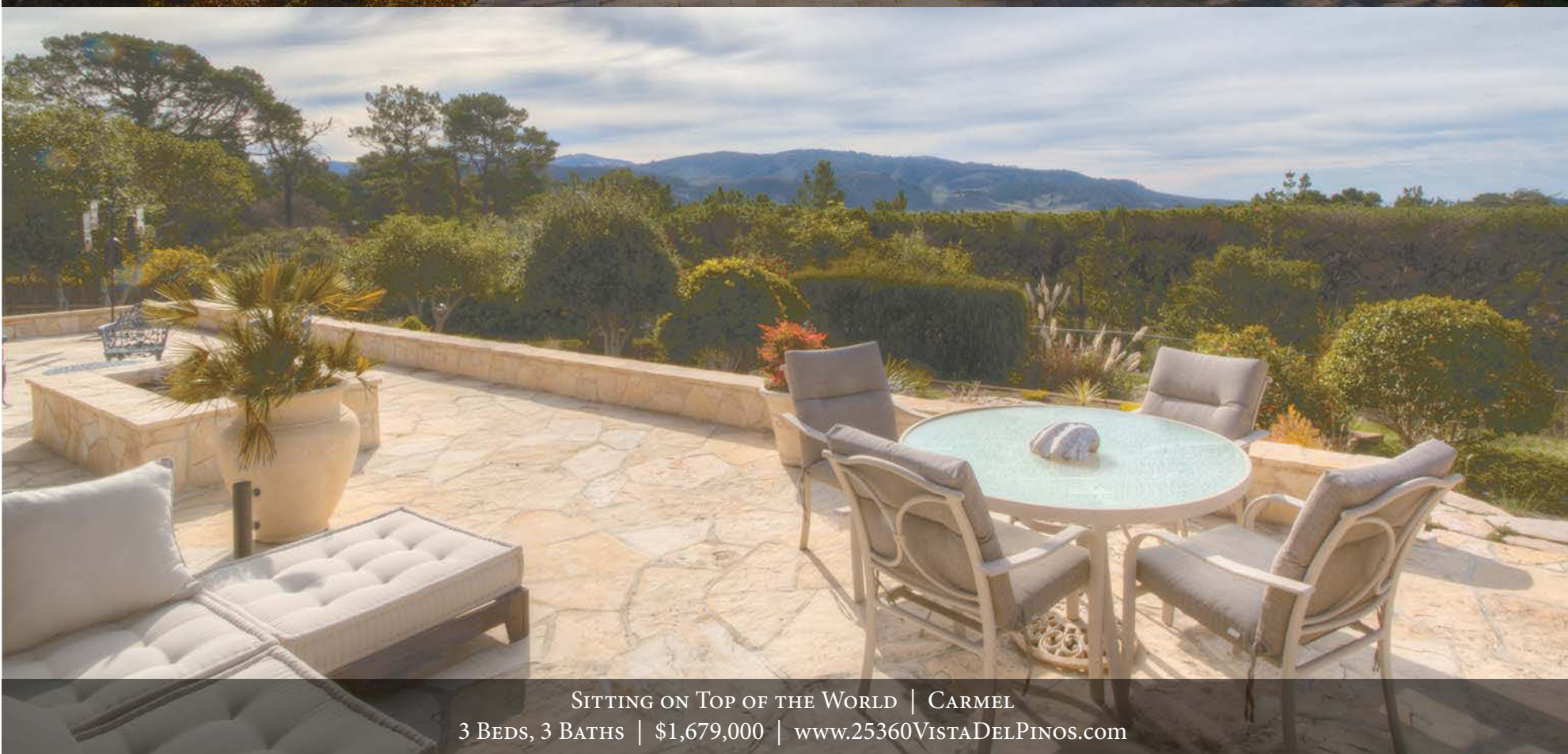
FEATURED LISTINGS



NEW CONSTRUCTION | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
3 BEDS, 2 BATHS | \$ 2,395,000 | www.CASANOVA3NE13TH.COM



PEACEFUL & QUIET LOCATION | CARMEL
3 BEDS, 2 FULL & 1 HALF BATHS | \$1,795,000 | www.24479SANJUANROAD.COM



SITTING ON TOP OF THE WORLD | CARMEL
3 BEDS, 3 BATHS | \$1,679,000 | www.25360VISTADELPINOS.COM

BARBARA EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com

BRE# 01136716



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



SOLD | SAN ANTONIO 4 SW OF 12TH

\$4,950,000



SOLD | 3372 17 MILE DRIVE

\$16,500,000

LYNN KNOOP | LESLIE MACK
CARMEL AND PEBBLE BEACH



NEWLY LISTED | CARMEL'S MOST PRIVATE LOCATION

www.ANGELITADESONORA.com | \$14,500,000



NEWLY LISTED | CARMEL BEACH FRONT ESTATE

Co-Listed with Shelly Lynch www.10CARMELWAY.com | \$37,500,000



IN ESCROW | IDYLIC CARMEL COTTAGE

www.CASANOVA2NEOF9.com | \$2,225,000



IN ESCROW | OFF MARKET SPANISH BAY CONDO

\$2,300,000

LYNN KNOOP
831.596.4726
lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com
CalBRE#: 01005343

LESLIE MACK
831.238.8681
lesliemack@carmelrealtycompany.com